

OF BUSINESS SCIENCE

The impact of competition vs. cooperation between

subsidiaries within a multinational corporation

Francois J.P. Retief

99134812

A research project submitted to the Gordon Institute of Business Science, University of Pretoria, in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Business Administration.

11 November 2009



Abstract

This research seeks to determine the impact of headquarter control, rentseeking behaviour, inter-subsidiary cooperation and competition on multination corporation (MNC) business performance. The research presents a framework for MNCs to structure its headquarter-subsidiary and subsidiary-subsidiary relationships to best support its global profit and shareholder value maximisation goal.

The study used a quantitative research design to survey all MNCs operating within South Africa with headquarters in Europe, Japan or the United States of America. A survey (on-line questionnaire) measured the perceived level of subsidiary autonomy (headquarter control), rent-seeking behaviour, intersubsidiary cooperation, inter-subsidiary competition and MNC performance (increase in domestic market share) within each subsidiary. An objective measure of MNC performance (global return on shareholder funds) was also included to confirm the validity of the research findings. The study used a multiple linear regression model to analyse the data.

The research study found that a business strategy that promotes high levels of both inter-subsidiary cooperation and competition will maximise business performance. The study also confirmed that headquarter control constrains rent-seeking behaviour, whilst rent-seeking behaviour will harm MNC performance. The study, however, found that high levels of headquarter control has a net negative impact on global MNC performance.

i







Declaration

I declare that this research project is my own work. It is submitted in partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Business Administration at the Gordon Institute of Business Science, University of Pretoria. It has not been submitted for any degree or examination in any other University. I further declare that I have obtained the necessary authorisation and consent to carry out this research.

Francois Retief

Signature

Date







Acknowledgements

I would like to thank the following individuals who contributed to this research project and who supported me through the last two years:

- God for providing me with the capability to complete this degree.
- My wife, Marica, for all her love, patience, support and understanding through the last two years.
- My daughter, Amelie, for her smiles and laughter which inspires me to provide a better life for her.
- My research supervisor, Dr. Helena Barnard, for her guidance and support with this research project.
- My parents for their prayers and support.
- Nissan South Africa for their financial support.





Research Paper Masters in Busin

UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

Contents

| 1 Intr | oduction | 1 |
|--------|---|------|
| 1.1 | Background | 1 |
| 1.2 | Headquarter-Subsidiary Relationship | 2 |
| 1.3 | Subsidiary-Subsidiary Relationship | 3 |
| 1.4 | Strategic Counteractions | 5 |
| 1.5 | Research Relevance | 5 |
| 1.6 | Scope and Limitations | 6 |
| 2 Lite | erature Review | 7 |
| 2.1 | Local-Global Tensions in Multinational Corporations | 7 |
| 2.1.1 | Need for Headquarter Centralisation | 8 |
| 2.1.2 | 2 Need for Subsidiary Autonomy | 9 |
| 2.2 | Developing a Competitive Advantage within MNCs | . 11 |
| 2.3 | Cooperation and Competition between Subsidiaries | . 13 |
| 2.3.1 | Cooperation between Subsidiaries | . 13 |
| 2.3.2 | 2 Competition between Subsidiaries | . 14 |
| 2.3.3 | Combined Cooperation and Competition between Subsidiaries | . 16 |
| 2.4 | Rent-seeking Behaviour within MNCs | . 19 |
| 2.4.1 | Subsidiary Bargaining Power and Rent-Seeking Behaviour | . 20 |
| 2.4.2 | 2 Intrinsic Motivation and Rent-Seeking Behaviour | . 21 |
| 2.4.3 | B Headquarter Control and Rent-Seeking Behaviour | . 22 |
| 2.5 | MNC Inter-subsidiary Theoretical Framework | . 24 |
| 3 Res | search Hypotheses | . 26 |
| 4 Pro | posed Research Methodology and Design | . 29 |
| 4.1 | Applied Methodology | . 29 |
| 4.2 | Population of Relevance | . 29 |
| 4.3 | Unit of Analysis | . 30 |
| 4.4 | Sampling Method and Size | . 30 |
| 4.5 | Data Collection Instrument Design | . 32 |
| 4.6 | Data Collection Process | . 37 |
| 4.7 | Data Analysis Approach | . 40 |
| 4.8 | Potential Research Limitations | . 43 |
| 5 Res | sults | . 44 |





OF BUSINESS SCIENCE

Research Paper Masters in Busin

UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

| 5.1 | Participant Responses | . 44 |
|-------|--|------|
| 5.2 | Questionnaire Descriptive Statistics | . 47 |
| 5.3 | Reliability Confirmation for Variable Measurements | . 49 |
| 5.4 | Variable Calculation and Normality Tests | . 51 |
| 5.5 | Control Variables | . 54 |
| 5.5. | 1 Years within the Country (Yrs_in_country) | . 55 |
| 5.5. | 2 Industry (NACE Classification) | . 58 |
| 5.5. | 3 Headquarters Region (HQ) | . 59 |
| 5.5.4 | 4 Company Size – Number of Employees (Size_employ) | . 61 |
| 5.5. | 5 Company Size – Annual Turnover (Size_turnover) | . 64 |
| 5.6 | Hypothesis Testing | . 66 |
| 5.6. | 1 Correlation Summary | 66 |
| 5.6. | 2 Regression Analysis: Hypothesis 1 | . 70 |
| 5.6. | 3 Regression Analysis: Hypothesis 2 | . 74 |
| 5.6. | 4 Summary of Hypotheses Results | . 82 |
| 6 Dis | cussion of Results | 84 |
| 6.1 | Hypothesis 1: Rent-seeking Behaviour Model | . 84 |
| 6.1. | 1 Hypothesis 1.1: Headquarter Control vs. Rent-seeking Behaviour | . 85 |
| 6.1. | 2 Hypothesis 1.2: Inter-subsidiary Cooperation vs. Rent-seeking | . 86 |
| 6.2 | Hypothesis 2: MNC Performance Model | . 89 |
| 6.2. | 1 Hypothesis 2.1: Rent-seeking Behaviour vs. MNC Performance | . 89 |
| 6.2. | 2 Hypothesis 2.2: Headquarter Control vs. MNC Performance | . 90 |
| 6.2. | 3 Hypothesis 2.3: Inter-subsidiary Cooperation vs. MNC Performance | . 91 |
| 6.2. | 4 Hypothesis 2.4: Inter-subsidiary Competition vs. MNC Performance | . 93 |
| 6.2. | 5 Hypothesis 2.5: Inter-subsidiary Coopetition vs. MNC Performance | 95 |
| 6.2. | 6 Control Variables and Concerns | . 96 |
| 6.3 | Other Results | . 99 |
| 6.3. | 1 Perceptual Performance Measure | . 99 |
| 6.3. | 2 Headquarter Control vs. Inter-subsidiary Cooperation | 100 |
| 7 Co | nclusion1 | 01 |
| 7.1 | Main Findings | 101 |
| 7.2 | Recommendations to Stakeholders | 104 |
| 7.3 | Recommendations for Future Research | 107 |
| 8 Co | nsistency Matrix 1 | 109 |
| 9 Re | ference List1 | 10 |





OF BUSINESS SCIENCE



| Appendices | |
|--|-----|
| Appendix A: Questionnaire | 119 |
| Appendix B: Frequency Tables for Questionnaire Results | 121 |
| Appendix C: Correlation Report (Cronbach's Alpha) | 129 |
| Appendix D: Regression Report (Hypothesis 1) | 131 |
| Appendix E: Regression Report (Hypothesis 2) | 157 |





Research Paper Masters in Busin



List of Tables and Figures

| Table 1: Initial Sample Frame | . 31 |
|--|------|
| Table 2: Initial Sample Frame (Per Industry) | . 32 |
| Table 3: Description of Variables | . 34 |
| Table 4: List of Control Variables | . 40 |
| Table 5: Response Rate per Industry | . 46 |
| Table 6: Descriptive Statistics of Questionnaire Responses | . 48 |
| Table 7: Reliability Confirmation for Independent Variables | . 50 |
| Table 8: Composite Variables | . 51 |
| Table 9: Composite Variables Descriptive Statistics | . 51 |
| Table 10: Variable Normality Test Results | . 52 |
| Table 11: Cooperation Variable Normality Tests | . 53 |
| Table 12: Control Variables: Data Type | . 54 |
| Table 13: Categorical Variables Coding | . 54 |
| Table 14: Years in Country Descriptive Statistics | . 55 |
| Table 15: Frequency Distribution for Yrs_in_country variable | . 56 |
| Table 16: MANOVA Results for Control Variable: Yrs_in_country | . 57 |
| Table 17: Frequency Distribution for Industry Variable | . 58 |
| Table 18: MANOVA Results for Control Variable: Industry | . 59 |
| Table 19: Headquarters: Sample Frame vs. Actual Respondents | . 60 |
| Table 20: MANOVA Results for Control Variable: HQ | . 61 |
| Table 21: Size in Number of Employees Descriptive Statistics | . 61 |
| Table 22: Frequency Distribution for Size_employ Variable | . 63 |
| Table 23: Size Measured in Annual Turnover Descriptive Statistics | . 64 |
| Table 24: Frequency Distribution for Size_turnover Variable | . 65 |
| Table 25: Variable Correlation Matrix | . 67 |
| Table 26: Statistically Significant Correlation Summary | . 68 |
| Table 27: Regression Model Assumptions Test Section | . 70 |
| Table 28: Regression Analysis Results for Rent-Seeking Model | . 71 |
| Table 29: Regression Analysis for Rent-Seeking Model (Excl. Control Variables) | . 72 |
| Table 30: Regression Model Assumptions Test Section | . 74 |
| Table 31: Regression Analysis Results for Perceptual MNC Performance Model | . 75 |
| Table 32: Regression Analysis Results for Objective MNC Performance Model | . 79 |
| Table 33: Beta: Perceptual vs. Objective Measure Comparison | . 81 |





OF BUSINESS SCIENCE

Research Paper



| Table 34: Hypotheses Testing Results | 82 |
|--------------------------------------|-----|
| Table 35: Consistency Matrix | 109 |

| Figure 1: Relationship between Headquarter Control and MNC Performance |
|--|
| Figure 2: Relationship between Inter-subsidiary Cooperation and MNC Performance 14 |
| Figure 3: Relationship between Inter-subsidiary Competition and MNC Performance. 16 |
| Figure 4: Typology of Inter-Subsidiary Coopetition within a MNC 17 |
| Figure 5: Relationship between Inter-subsidiary Coopetition and MNC Performance . 18 |
| Figure 6: Relationship between Rent-seeking Behaviour and MNC Performance 19 |
| Figure 7: Relationship between Subsidiary Bargaining Power and Rent Appropriation20 |
| Figure 8: Relationship between Intrinsic Motivation and Rent-seeking Behaviour 21 |
| Figure 9: Relationship between Headquarter Control and Rent-seeking Behaviour 23 |
| Figure 10: Theoretical Model for Hypothesis 1 |
| Figure 11: Theoretical Model for Hypothesis 227 |
| Figure 12: Actual Number of Responses per Question |
| Figure 13: Respondents per Job Level |
| Figure 14: Response Data Variability |
| Figure 15: Cooperation Variable Histogram |
| Figure 16: Years in Country Histogram55 |
| Figure 17: Scatter Plot: SubAutonomy vs. Yrs_in_country |
| Figure 18: Respondents per Headquarter Region |
| Figure 19: Number of Employees Histogram |
| Figure 20: Annual Turnover Histogram |
| Figure 21: Low Competition and High Cooperation Level |
| Figure 22: High Competition and Low Cooperation Level |
| Figure 23: High Competition and High Cooperation Level |
| Figure 24: Findings for Rent-seeking Model (Hypothesis 1) 102 |
| Figure 25: Findings for MNC Performance Model (Hypothesis 2) |





Research Paper

UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

1 Introduction

1.1 Background

Multinational Corporations (MNCs) today face a more challenging business environment with increased pressures and competition (Diefenbach, 2006). These escalating risks are associated with increased global competition (Ma, Lee and Chen, 2009) and exchange rate volatility (Kotabe and Murray, 2004). This has led to increased difficulty in managing globally scattered operations. Within this challenging business environment it "is not a choice, but an unavoidable necessity" (Diefenbach, 2006, p.129) for MNCs to follow a business strategy that best supports their shareholders' wealth maximisation goal.

According to Enright and Subramanian (2007, p.896), "one of the crucial questions in international business research is how the multinational enterprise organises and manages its international operations." A strategy that combines the benefits of global integration and regional flexibility will allow an MNC to "maximise consolidated economic returns contributed by globally scattered subunits" (Luo, 2005, p.71). According to Luo (2005) there are two main sets of strategic links within an MNC that supports effective global integration and regional flexibility:

- The first is between headquarters and subsidiaries and
- The second is between subsidiaries within the MNC.







These strategic links act as drivers for strategy implementation across the MNC. They also determine the framework within which the subsidiaries operate and therefore also have a major impact on overall MNC performance. Another item worth mentioning is the informal strategic counteractions from subsidiaries to maximise their own budget and resource allocation. These actions are often a direct result of allowing greater subsidiary autonomy to improve market flexibility (Mudambi and Navarra, 2004) and are therefore a direct response to the structure of the global strategic framework. This self-seeking behaviour from subsidiary managers, referred to as rent-seeking behaviour, erodes the MNC's performance and can occur in both the headquarter-subsidiary and subsidiary relationships (Mudambi *et al.*, 2004).

1.2 Headquarter-Subsidiary Relationship

Various recent studies focussed on the relationship between the MNC headquarters and its subsidiaries (Andersson, Forsgren, and Holm, 2007; Bouquet and Birkinshaw, 2008; Cruz and Pedrozo, 2009). The structure of this relationship between the headquarters and its subsidiaries, however, requires further analysis (Birkinshaw, Holm, Thilenius and Arvidsson, 2000). Especially since this structure may differ across regions and national boundaries. The structure of this relationship is mainly determined by the level of autonomy the MNC headquarters provides to the subsidiary.







Multinational firms would ideally like to ensure coherent strategy implementation across all their subsidiaries, which requires a certain level of headquarter control, whilst still providing each with a level of autonomy which allows for local market flexibility (Luo, 2003; Luo, 2005; Festing, Eidems and Royer, 2007; Fisher and Bonn, 2007). Therefore, the level of headquarter control (or subsidiary autonomy) is a crucial part of MNC business strategy which should have a considerable impact on MNC performance. The first objective of the study is therefore to determine the ideal level of headquarter control and/or subsidiary autonomy that will maximise MNC performance within South Africa.

YA

1.3 Subsidiary-Subsidiary Relationship

Relationships between the various national subsidiaries within the MNC form the second set of relationships. Few of the available research papers focus on inter-subsidiary relationships (Luo, 2005). Most researchers have rather focussed on parent-subsidiary (Luo, 2003) and cross-departmental relationships (Luo, Slotegraaf and Pan, 2006). Subsidiary management, however, forms an important part of any MNC's business strategy (Haugland, 2009), since an MNC's headquarters is dependent on its subsidiaries to seize local market opportunities (Luo, 2003). An MNC's business strategy therefore needs to establish a framework that addresses the needs of its subsidiaries to create an environment that will maximise shareholder returns.





99134812

Research Paper Masters in Busine

MNCs can promote a business strategy that encourages either competition, cooperation or a combination of cooperation and competition between their subsidiaries (Luo, 2005; Wu and Choi, 2005; Ross and Robertson, 2007). It is, however, unclear which inter-subsidiary business strategy will deliver the best financial results in a country like South Africa which operates on the periphery of the global economy. Previous studies on the subject (Luo et al., 2006; Ross et al., 2007) focussed on subsidiaries which operate within the Triad of the global economy (in other words, the United States, Western Europe and Japan). Subsidiaries operating on the Triad of the global economy receive proportionally higher levels of foreign direct investment (FDI) and research and development investment from their parent company than subsidiaries within developing countries or subsidiaries operating on the periphery of the global economy (Narula and Sadowski, 2002; Benito and Narula, 2007).

UNIVERSITEIT

BESITH

0 5

UNIVERS

YUNI

Research focussed on a country operating on the periphery of the global economy (like South Africa) may therefore provide fresh insight into this subject matter. The second objective of the study is therefore to determine the ideal level of inter-subsidiary cooperation and competition that a MNC should promote through its business strategy to maximise MNC performance.







1.4 Strategic Counteractions

As mentioned in Section 1.1, rent-seeking behaviour from subsidiary managers forms as a result of the structure and intensity of the headquarter-subsidiary and subsidiary-subsidiary relationships (Mudambi *et al.*, 2004). To ensure optimised inter-subsidiary resources allocation, companies should avoid rent-seeking behaviour from subsidiaries (Scharfstein and Stein, 2000). Rent-seeking behaviour limits resource allocation to better performing subsidiaries, able to achieve higher returns and profits.

One therefore cannot exclude rent-seeking behaviour when studying MNC headquarter-subsidiary and subsidiary-subsidiary relationships as it forms an integral part of these inter-relationships and also impacts on company performance. The third objective of the study is therefore to study the impact of rent-seeking behaviour on the inter-relationships and to confirm the impact of rent-seeking behaviour on MNC performance.

1.5 Research Relevance

The knowledge gained from this study will enable the executives of multinational firms with subsidiaries in the periphery of the global economy, or more specifically in South Africa to adapt their global business strategy to better support the profit maximisation goal.









1.6 Scope and Limitations

The research focusses on the links between and impact of headquarter control, rent-seeking behaviour, inter-subsidiary cooperation, competition and coopetition on MNC performance. MNCs from developed countries (Western Europe, Japan and the United States of America) that operate in South Africa are studied. This makes the study most applicable to companies operating within South Africa.

YA P

PRETORIA





Research Paper



2 Literature Review

2.1 Local-Global Tensions in Multinational Corporations

Myloni, Harzing and Mirza (2007, p.2059) define a Multinational Corporation (MNC) as a "network of resource transactions among subsidiaries located in different countries." According to Festing *et al.* (2007) an MNC comprises a trans-national network that consists of interdependent competence centres all contributing to the competitiveness of the firm.

Within these MNCs, the structure of the relationship between the headquarters and their subsidiaries is one of the core issues which require further analysis (Birkinshaw *et al.*, 2000). In the course of globalisation, subsidiaries are becoming increasingly important to the competitiveness of MNCs because they are developing their own distinct resources and contributing more towards global turnover (Luo, 2005; Tsai, Yu and Lee, 2006).

The structure of the headquarter-subsidiary relationship, however, remains a contentious issue, with various authors supporting the case for central decision making by the MNC headquarters (Birkinshaw *et al.*, 2000; Ambos, Ambos and Schlegelmilch, 2006; Andersson *et al.*, 2007; Bouquet *et al.*, 2008). Other authors, however, believe that firms in pursuit of a multinational strategy should rather focus on local responsiveness by







decentralising their strategic and operating decisions (Luo, 2003; Festing *et al.*, 2007; Fisher and Bonn, 2007).

2.1.1 Need for Headquarter Centralisation

Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000) argue that most headquarters prefer increased control and therefore promote centralised decision making. Andersson *et al.* (2007) also support this and make a powerful argument for greater headquarter control. Andersson *et al.* (2007) believe that when an individual subsidiary makes an investment decision, it will only consider its own interests. The subsidiary's own local business environment will also significantly influence the decision and may even introduce bias in the decision making process. The MNC headquarters will, however, also consider all other subsidiaries and the global picture when making its investment decisions. The global headquarters therefore better considers the long term goals and the strategic imperatives of the entire organisation (Andersson *et al.*, 2007).

According to Bouquet *et al.* (2008), headquarter centralisation causes an increase in headquarter control and headquarter compliance. Andersson *et al.* (2007) also support this view and believe that increased headquarter control and monitoring of subsidiaries is an appropriate response to subsidiaries that aim to maximise their own budget allocation. Although there seems to be some support for greater headquarter compliance and







control, subsidiaries often have negative connotations of both these elements (Bouquet *et al.*, 2008).

0 F

Asakawa (2001) believes that the MNC subsidiaries' desire for greater autonomy and influence within the MNC creates tension between the subsidiary and its headquarters. Increased headquarter centralisation and control can, however, assist to reduce tensions within the firm by establishing a guiding set of rules and principles through which investment and budget is allocated throughout the organisation. These rules can create a framework, which if managed properly with fairness and integrity, can ultimately improve headquarter-subsidiary and inter-subsidiary cooperation within the MNC as a whole.

Headquarter control can, however, erode in different ways. Mudambi *et al.* (2004) found that providing subsidiaries with higher levels of bargaining power will erode headquarter control. According to Andersson *et al.* (2007), subsidiaries also often undermine headquarter control by obstructing the implementation of the headquarters' strategy and systems, or by simply "paying lip service to it" (Andersson *et al.*, 2007, p.803).

2.1.2 Need for Subsidiary Autonomy

A strong case, however, also exists for a decentralised strategy where subsidiaries have more autonomy within a MNC. Bouquet and Birkinshaw (2008, p.33) found that too much attention from







headquarters, which results in "high and often unreasonable expectations" from headquarters, will inhibit subsidiary performance owing to the time wasted to entertain visiting corporate executives. Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000) also found that higher levels of headquarter control leads to lower cooperation levels between subsidiaries and headquarters. Mudambi *et al.* (2004) support this view and believe that the net effects of tight headquarter monitoring are negative.

According to Mudambi et al. (2004), excessive control by headquarters may often prevent the subsidiaries and ultimately the MNC from realising the benefits of having strategically independent subsidiaries. Within MNCs, "the competitive activity occurs at the subsidiary level" (Yu, Subramaniam & Canella Jr., 2009, p.128). The MNC headquarters therefore needs to provide local subsidiaries with the necessary leverage and strategic flexibility to compete effectively within its local market. The MNC headquarters is also dependent on its subsidiaries to seize local market opportunities (Luo, 2003). Allowing more strategic independence subsidiaries would therefore to local improve local market responsiveness and thereby optimise the overall financial performance of the MNC.

There are various other benefits to having a decentralised strategy within a MNC. These benefits include: effectively integrating local competencies and resources, improved learning from local innovation systems and effectively introducing and integrating dynamic local thinking into the







parent MNC (Rugman and Verbeke, 2001; Andersson, Forsgren and Holm, 2002; Mudambi *et al.*, 2004). Figure 1 shows this relationship between headquarter control and MNC performance.

Figure 1: Relationship between Headquarter Control and MNC Performance



2.2 Developing a Competitive Advantage within MNCs

Doz and Prahalad (1991); Kotabe *et al.* (2004); Luo (2005) and Festing *et al.* (2007) all identify the effective coordination of global resources, which allows the MNC to respond to opportunities that arise in different parts of the world, as a key success factor for MNCs. An integral part of this global resource coordination, is a firm's global sourcing strategy, commonly referred to as the strategic global sourcing decision.

Strategic global sourcing decisions have become a critical determinant of business performance in recent years (Kotabe *et al.*, 2004). Kotabe *et al.* (2004) and Yu *et al.* (2009) also believe that MNCs with global sourcing strategies have a competitive advantage over domestically bound firms. Yu *et al.* (2009) further highlight the economies of scale and cost







advantages which MNCs can create, through the effective integration and expansion of their global operations.

OF

YA

Effective knowledge integration and cooperation between MNC members also create a source of competitive advantage for the MNC (Holm, Holmström and Sharma, 2005; Ambos *et al.*, 2006). Subsidiaries may integrate domestic market knowledge resulting in further global learning by the MNC (Hakanson and Nobel, 2001; Foss and Pedersen, 2002; Holm *et al.*, 2005; Ambos *et al.*, 2006). Andersson *et al.* (2002) also argue that foreign subsidiaries can generate valuable competencies through this inter-subsidiary collaboration, which allows an MNC to "gain access to rare and inimitable resources and capabilities" (Holm *et al.*, 2005, p.200). This continuous learning process ultimately allows the MNC to develop and sustain an enduring competitive advantage (Ambos *et al.*, 2006).

The challenge for MNCs, however, remains the development and implementation of appropriate coordinating systems between subsidiaries without compromising responsiveness within local markets (Bartlett, Ghoshal and Birkinshaw, 2004). This coordination system can either promote competitive or cooperative inter-subsidiary relationships. According to Ambos *et al.* (2006), subsidiary cooperation plays a crucial role in creating a competitive advantage within a MNC. Holm *et al.* (2005, p.198), however, believe that the "competitive advantage of firms, is associated with competitive pressure from environmental actors". There







are therefore differing views as to whether a MNC should promote a cooperative or a competitive inter-subsidiary business strategy to achieve the best results and to develop a lasting competitive advantage.

2.3 Cooperation and Competition between Subsidiaries

2.3.1 Cooperation between Subsidiaries

According to Fynes, de Burca and Voss (2005), cooperation is not simply the absence of conflict, but rather defined by firms working together to achieve mutual goals. Coordination, the central function of an MNC "is (Ghoshal and Bartlett, 1990), most effectively achieved through...cooperation" (Birkinshaw et al., 2000, p.331) between the various sub-units of the MNC. An MNC should therefore ensure the effective coordination of its sub-units (i.e. subsidiaries) by ensuring that there are high levels of cooperation between the various subsidiaries within the MNC.

Strong parent-subsidiary cooperation helps to mitigate emerging market threats (Luo, 2003). Strong inter-subsidiary cooperation can also assist the firm in achieving economies of scope (Luo, 2005), improve market learning and improve its financial results (Fynes *et al.*, 2005; Luo *et al.*, 2006). Fynes *et al.* (2005) also highlight that MNCs can achieve significant savings and improvements within their global supply chain through improved cooperation, communication and knowledge sharing.







Figure 2 shows the relationship between inter-subsidiary cooperation and

MNC performance.

Figure 2: Relationship between Inter-subsidiary Cooperation and MNC Performance



According to Luo (2005), inter-subsidiary cooperation increases with an increase in:

- Strategic interdependence,
- Technological linkage and
- Headquarter ownership of the subsidiary.

Wu *et al.* (2005), however, believe that a cooperative inter-subsidiary relationship requires that both subsidiaries view the relationship as equitable.

2.3.2 Competition between Subsidiaries

MNCs tend to promote competitive inter-supplier relationships to ensure continued availability of materials, to exploit opportunities created by changing market conditions (Kotabe *et al.*, 2004) and to achieve efficiency in their operations (Luo, 2005). Companies that employ more competitive strategies insist on maintaining "various sources of supply









and a high degree of relative bargaining power" (Kotabe *et al.*, 2004, p.12).

Employing a competitive strategy, however, restricts the size of the companies' suppliers and subsidiaries (Kotabe *et al.*, 2004). The increased uncertainty associated with a competitive bidding strategy forces companies to focus on short term decisions which may adversely impact the firms profitability in the long run (Kotabe *et al.*, 2004). According to Luo (2005, p.76), inter-subsidiary competition increases with an increase in:

- "Local responsiveness,"
- Market overlap and a
- Capability retrogression (decline or weakening of critical capability and resources)".

According to Luo (2003), support from headquarters increases a subsidiary's competitive advantages in the specific industry. This, however, raises the question: when corporate headquarters adopt a higher focus on competition within its inter-subsidiary strategy, will the initial winner in a competitive bid not continue to dominate in subsequent bidding since the support received from headquarters entrenched and strengthened the subsidiary's initial competitive advantages. Figure 3 depicts the relationship between inter-subsidiary competition and MNC performance.







Figure 3: Relationship between Inter-subsidiary Competition and MNC Performance



2.3.3 Combined Cooperation and Competition between Subsidiaries

According to Luo (2005), an MNC is a coordinated network of subunits which contains competitive as well as collaborative aims. Cooperation and competition therefore simultaneously coexist between subsidiaries (Ghoshal *et al.*, 1990; Luo, 2005; Wu *et al.*, 2005; Ross *et al.*, 2007), since subsidiaries are enforced or enticed to collaborate whilst they also compete for "limited parent resources, corporate support, power delegation, market expansion and global positioning" (Luo, 2005, p.73).

The combination of cooperation and competition between subsidiaries is referred to as coopetition (Luo, 2005; Luo *et al.*, 2006). An intersubsidiary business strategy requires both cooperative and competitive elements to deliver exponential value, since "creating value is an inherently cooperative process, whilst capturing value is inherently competitive" (Luo, 2005, p.72).







Both cooperation and competition between subsidiaries are, however, "deliberate yet variable actions" (Luo, 2005, p.76), the intensity of which is determined by the MNC's business strategy. Figure 4 (adapted from Luo, 2005) shows cooperation and competition as an interdependent matrix, where a subsidiary might fall in either of the four defined quadrants based on its level of cooperation and competition determined by its inter-subsidiary business strategy.



Figure 4: Typology of Inter-Subsidiary Coopetition within a MNC

According to Luo (2005), the level of cooperation will increase and competition will decrease if an MNC adopts a standard global strategy across all its subsidiaries. Luo (2005), however, also acknowledges that rivalry between subsidiaries creates a strong incentive to improve business performance. Various authors differ in their views as to whether an inter-subsidiary business strategy predominantly focussed on





Source: Luo (2005)



cooperation or competition will deliver the best results (Holm *et al.*, 2005; Ambos *et al.*, 2006). Luo *et al.* (2006) and Ross *et al.* (2007), however, agree that a firm needs both cooperation and competition to reach its full performance potential. Figure 5 depicts the relationship between intersubsidiary coopetition and MNC performance.

Figure 5: Relationship between Inter-subsidiary Coopetition and MNC Performance



An additional factor which needs consideration is the subsidiary's own view on its role within the MNC. Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000) highlight the differences in perception between headquarters and its subsidiaries as to the role of the subsidiary within the MNC. Most subsidiaries' managers act in their self-interest, and subsidiaries have their own objectives, which are often not aligned to the objectives of the firm as a whole (Williamson, 1996; Birkinshaw *et al.*, 2000; Mudambi *et al.*, 2004). Rent-seeking behaviour theory explains this phenomenon.





2.4 Rent-seeking Behaviour within MNCs

Bouquet and Birkinshaw (2008) refer to rent-seeking behaviour as a method through which subsidiaries gain attention from headquarters to acquire specialised resources which can potentially be a source of future competitive advantage. Rent-seeking behaviour is, however, mostly viewed as an opportunistic and wasteful managerial intervention which ultimately destroys shareholder value (Scharfstein *et al.*, 2000; Foss, Foss and Vazquez, 2006). Figure 6 depicts this relationship between rent-seeking behaviour and MNC performance.

Figure 6: Relationship between Rent-seeking Behaviour and MNC Performance



Scharfstein *et al.* (2000) further state that rent-seeking behaviour is more prevalent in weaker divisions. This therefore further supports the argument that rent-seeking behaviour will benefit weaker subsidiaries as they will receive a disproportionately high rent allocation. This resource misallocation can therefore lead to a sub-optimal profit achievement for the whole corporation. Mudambi *et al.* (2004), however, believe that the extent of rent-seeking behaviour (and the resulting resource misallocation) is more dependent upon the extent to which the subsidiary can use its bargaining power.









2.4.1 Subsidiary Bargaining Power and Rent-Seeking Behaviour

Mudambi *et al.* (2004) analysed this relationship between subsidiary bargaining power and the level of rent appropriation within a business. Within this study Mudambi *et al.* (2004) found that higher levels of subsidiary bargaining power lead to higher levels of rent appropriation (rent-seeking behaviour). Various other studies also support the view that higher levels of bargaining power, gained through the control of rent-generating resources, will cause higher levels of rent-seeking behaviour within a subsidiary (Coff, 1999; Mudambi *et al.*, 2004; Andersson *et al.*, 2007). Figure 7 shows this relationship:

Figure 7: Relationship between Subsidiary Bargaining Power and Rent Appropriation



Mudambi *et al.* (2004, p.385) further support this by adding that "many subsidiaries have acquired considerable strategic independence in all aspects of their operations, and are therefore able to exercise considerable intra-firm bargaining power to influence the distribution of the firm's resources." Scharfstein *et al.* (2000); Mudambi *et al.* (2004) and Andersson *et al.* (2007) argue that subsidiary managers can use this









power to pursue agendas which do not support the company's profit maximisation goal.

According to Mudambi *et al.* (2004) rent-seeking by lower level managers within subsidiaries can also be another inhibiter to overall business performance. This is therefore counterproductive to the objective of maximising shareholder value since it may result in the unproductive allocation of capital to under-performing subsidiaries. Andersson *et al.* (2007) believes that an MNC parent which possesses greater knowledge about its subsidiaries will be able to better "assess claims made by the subsidiary when bargaining" (Andersson *et al.*, 2007, p.808) and therefore reduce the level of rent-seeking behaviour within its subsidiaries.

2.4.2 Intrinsic Motivation and Rent-Seeking Behaviour

Managers within subsidiaries are less likely to behave opportunistically when they are intrinsically motivated (Osterloh and Frey, 2000; Mudambi *et al.*, 2004). Figure 8 shows this relationship.

Figure 8: Relationship between Intrinsic Motivation and Rent-

seeking Behaviour







Mudambi *et al.* (2004, p.400) provide specific strategies for improving intrinsic motivation which include:

- "Joint goal-setting between headquarters and subsidiary managers,
- Inter-subsidiary team-based structures and
- Cross-subsidiary teams and task forces"

These proposed strategies are all aimed at improving headquartersubsidiary and inter-subsidiary cooperation levels. Higher levels of cooperation within an MNC should therefore improve intrinsic motivation levels, which should ultimately reduce rent-seeking behaviour. Whilst reduced rent-seeking behaviour should lead to improved business performance.

2.4.3 Headquarter Control and Rent-Seeking Behaviour

Rent-seeking can also be constrained by implementing rigid, hierarchical structures within an organisation which make such rent-seeking more costly (Foss *et al.*, 2006). Andersson *et al.* (2007, p.804) also support this view and believe that "headquarters' monitoring of subsidiary business networks" will assist in constraining rent-seeking behaviour. Andersson *et al.* (2007, p.803) also argue that "headquarters expects subsidiaries to indulge in rent-seeking behaviour, and therefore increases monitoring of subsidiaries". Figure 9 shows this relationship.







Figure 9: Relationship between Headquarter Control and Rent-

seeking Behaviour



Frey (1998), however, suggests that constant monitoring by headquarters may make subsidiary managers more likely to behave opportunistically. Mudambi *et al.* (2004) also support this view and suggest that subsidiaries have both internal and external objectives where the external objective is to "maximise shareholders' value through market operations, whilst the internal objectives are linked to maximising capital allocation from headquarters" (Mudambi *et al.*, 2004, p.386).

Frey (1998) further argues that if employees affected by change perceive headquarter intervention as controlling, their level of self-determination and self-esteem will be reduced and this then leads to a decrease in intrinsic motivation. As mentioned in the previous section, higher levels of intrinsic motivation will reduce rent-seeking behaviour (Osterloh and Frey, 2000; Mudambi *et al.*, 2004). Controlling behaviour and excessive monitoring from headquarters can therefore actually result in an increase in rent-seeking behaviour at subsidiaries since managers will "lose their identification with the firm and its goals" (Mudambi *et al.*, 2004, p.387). The increase in rent-seeking behaviour, caused by the headquarters'







controlling behaviour, will then ultimately negatively impact on the business performance of the MNC.

2.5 MNC Inter-subsidiary Theoretical Framework

From this discussion it is clear that the level of headquarter control and/or subsidiary autonomy will have an impact on the level of rent-seeking behaviour within a MNC. There are, however, divergent views as to whether an increase in headquarter control will reduce the level of rent-seeking behaviour within subsidiaries (Foss *et al.*, 2006 & Andersson *et al.*, 2007) or whether greater subsidiary autonomy will in fact cause a decrease in rent-seeking behaviour (Frey, 1998 & Mudambi *et al.*, 2004). We will therefore study this relationship between the level of headquarter control and the level of rent-seeking behaviour within a MNC.

It is also evident from the literature that the level of headquarter control has a significant impact on MNC performance. Some authors support the case the greater headquarter control (Birkinshaw *et al.*, 2000; Ambos, Ambos and Schlegelmilch, 2006; Andersson *et al.*, 2007; Bouquet *et al.*, 2008), whilst other authors believe that a strategy that supports greater levels of subsidiary autonomy will deliver the best financial results (Luo, 2003; Festing *et al.*, 2007; Fisher and Bonn, 2007). We will therefore study the relationship between headquarter control and MNC performance.







MNCs also promote different levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation and competition within their global business strategy (Luo, 2005). Luo *et al.* (2006) and Ross *et al.* (2007) argue that a business strategy which promotes both cooperation and competition (coopetition) should deliver the best firm performance. These studies, however, focussed on subsidiaries operating within the Triad of the global economy, where subsidiaries receive proportionally higher levels of foreign direct investment (FDI) and research and development investment from their parent companies (Narula *et al.*, 2002; Benito *et al.*, 2007). There is therefore a clear need for research to determine the ideal level of cooperation and/or competition which will deliver the best firm performance in an environment where subsidiaries operate on the periphery of the global economy.

Mudambi *et al.* (2004) also determined that lower levels of intrinsic motivation and higher levels of subsidiary bargaining power will cause an increase in rent-seeking behaviour within subsidiaries. However, higher levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation will cause an increase in intrinsic motivation levels (Mudambi *et al.*, 2004). An increase in inter-subsidiary cooperation levels should therefore lead to a decrease in rent-seeking behaviour within the MNC. A decrease in rent-seeking behaviour should also have a positive impact on the business performance of the MNC (Scharfstein *et al.*, 2000; Mudambi *et al.*, 2004; Foss *et al.*, 2006).









3 Research Hypotheses

From Chapter 2 it is clear that inter-subsidiary competition, inter-subsidiary cooperation, rent-seeking and headquarter control form a core part of any Multinational Corporation's business strategy. As mentioned in Section 2.5, the first section of this study (hypothesis 1) will analyse the relationship between headquarter control, inter-subsidiary cooperation and rent-seeking behaviour within multinational firms. Figure 10 shows the relationship between these variables:



Figure 10: Theoretical Model for Hypothesis 1

To analyse these relationships we therefore need to study the following hypothesis:

Hypothesis 1.1 (H_{1.1})

As mentioned in the literature there are divergent views whether higher levels of headquarter control will increase or decrease rent-seeking behaviour within the MNC. It therefore represents a competing hypothesis where: MNCs with higher levels of headquarter control will have either higher or lower levels of rent-seeking behaviour within the firm.







Hypothesis 1.2 (H_{1.2})

Based on the literature, MNCs with higher levels of cooperation between subsidiaries will have lower levels of rent-seeking behaviour within the firm.

As mentioned in Section 2.5, inter-subsidiary competition, cooperation, cooperation, rent-seeking and headquarter control should also have a considerable impact on MNC business performance. Figure 11 shows the proposed model for the relationship between these variables, which hypothesis 2 explores.



Figure 11: Theoretical Model for Hypothesis 2






To analyse these relationships one therefore needs to evaluate the following hypothesis:

Hypothesis 2.1 (H_{2.1})

MNCs with high levels of rent-seeking behaviour perform worse than MNCs with low levels of rent-seeking behaviour.

Hypothesis 2.2 (H_{2.2})

As mentioned in the literature, there are conflicting views from various authors whether high levels of headquarter control will harm or improve MNC performance (see Section 2.5). It therefore presents a competing hypothesis where: MNCs with high levels of headquarter control perform either better or worse than MNCs with lower levels of headquarter control.

Hypothesis 2.3 (H_{2.3})

MNCs with high levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation perform better than MNCs with lower levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation.

Hypothesis 2.4 (H_{2.4})

MNCs with high levels of competition between subsidiaries perform worse than MNCs with lower levels of competition between their subsidiaries.

Hypothesis 2.5 (H_{2.5})

MNCs with high levels of both cooperation and competition (coopetition) between subsidiaries perform better than MNCs with lower levels of coopetition between its subsidiaries.









4 Proposed Research Methodology and Design

This section provides details of the applied research methodology, the population, the unit of analysis, and the sampling method and size. It also includes further details of the data collection instrument, methodology and the data analysis techniques used within this study.

4.1 Applied Methodology

The study used a quantitative research design. The research aims were to expand the knowledge of MNC business strategy, in order to better understand the impact of various levels of rent-appropriation, cooperation and competition on subsidiary business performance. The study was a cross-sectional study since all data was collected once, at a single point in time.

4.2 Population of Relevance

The study focussed on subsidiaries of MNCs operating in South Africa. The population of relevance is middle and senior managers working in South Africa for a subsidiary of an MNC from the developed world, *id est*:

- United States of America,
- Western Europe and
- Japan.

Middle and senior managers represent the most suitable target population for the study, since they are involved in the daily decision making and







strategy execution of the firm. This group represents the core decision makers within each subsidiary and should therefore provide an accurate assessment of the level of cooperation, competition and rent-seeking between the various subsidiaries within each MNC. This study therefore assumes that any person who does not form part of the company's management team will not have the necessary business knowledge to make inferences about the firm's current business strategy.

4.3 Unit of Analysis

The proposed unit of analysis is managers working for Multinational Corporation subsidiaries operating in South Africa.

4.4 Sampling Method and Size

The study targeted all MNCs from Western Europe, Japan and the United States of America which have operational subsidiaries in South Africa. This study therefore used a census to target "all the individual elements which make up the population" (Zikmund, 2003, p.369). An initial list of MNCs was selected using the OSIRIS database. The initial list only included listed companies incorporated in North America, Western Europe and Japan. This initial list of 23,177 companies was further reduced to 611 firms by filtering the list to only include companies which had at least a 25% ownership in a South African subsidiary in the last seven years.





Through further analysis of the company list, another 69 firms were found to have either closed down or sold their South African subsidiary within the last five years. The analysis also identified three other South African companies that were listed as companies from Great Britain, because of their dual listing status. Both the inactive and the South African firms were removed from the company list.

The initial sample for the study therefore consisted of 539 MNCs from developed countries with a significant shareholding in an active South African subsidiary. Table 1 summarises the sample preparation.

 Table 1: Initial Sample Frame

| Description | Nr of Firms |
|---|-------------|
| MNCs from USA, Western Europe and Japan | 23,177 |
| 25% Ownership in South African subsidiary | 611 |
| Excl. Inactive firms | 542 |
| Excl. South African companies | 539 |

Based on the North America Industry Classification System's (NAICS) 2digit primary code description methodology, the initial sample included the following number of firms from each industry (see Table 2).







| Table 2: Initial Sample Frame (Per Industry) | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Industry (based on NAICS 2007 2-digit primary code(s) | Number of | | | | | |
| description) | Firms | | | | | |
| Accommodation and Food Services | 7 | | | | | |
| Administrative and Support and Waste Management and | | | | | | |
| Remediation Services | 11 | | | | | |
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting | 3 | | | | | |
| Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation | 4 | | | | | |
| Construction | 7 | | | | | |
| Finance and Insurance | 25 | | | | | |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | 2 | | | | | |
| Information | 45 | | | | | |
| Management of Companies and Enterprises | 12 | | | | | |
| Manufacturing | 320 | | | | | |
| Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction | 20 | | | | | |
| Other Services (except Public Administration) | 1 | | | | | |
| Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services | 38 | | | | | |
| Real Estate and Rental and Leasing | 3 | | | | | |
| Retail Trade | 4 | | | | | |
| Transportation and Warehousing | 15 | | | | | |
| Utilities | 5 | | | | | |
| Wholesale Trade | 17 | | | | | |
| Grand Total | 539 | | | | | |

The survey targeted managers working for the South African subsidiaries

of each of the above mentioned firms.

4.5 Data Collection Instrument Design

Data was collected through an on-line questionnaire (survey) using the online questionnaire service called SurveyMonkey.com. A survey allows for data collection from the specific identified sample frame, which supports the objectives of this study (Zikmund, 2003). Another advantage of a survey is that it provides a "quick, inexpensive, efficient, and accurate means" (Zikmund, 2003, p.175) of gathering and assessing information about the target population.







The questionnaire design considered important guidelines like simplicity, avoiding ambiguity and avoiding loaded questions (Zikmund, 2003). An important consideration during the design stage was the length of the questionnaire. The questionnaire length was limited to increase response rates and thus decrease non-response error (Zikmund, 2003; Deutskens, De Ruyter, Wetzels and Oosterveld, 2004).

The questionnaire design also maintained relevancy by ensuring the questionnaire only collected information relevant to the research problem (Zikmund, 2003). The questionnaire maintained accuracy by ensuring all information collected was both reliable and valid (Zikmund, 2003). The questionnaire design also ensured that all words and phrases were clear, to avoid confusion or misunderstanding on the meaning of phrases or questions.

The questionnaire measured the perceived intensity of the variables included in the theoretical model and hypotheses, which include:

- Subsidiary autonomy (and headquarter control),
- Headquarter-subsidiary cooperation,
- Inter-subsidiary cooperation,
- Inter-subsidiary competition,
- Inter-subsidiary cooperation (by combining the results of the intersubsidiary cooperation and competition measures),
- Rent-seeking behaviour (rent-appropriation) and







 Business performance, measured through the subsidiary's increase in market share over the last five years.

The complete questionnaire is included in *Appendix A*. The questionnaire predominately makes use of 7-point Likert rating scales which range from "strongly disagree" (1) to "strongly agree" (7) to measure the above mentioned variables. Table 3 shows the relationship between the variables identified in the theoretical model and the questions included in the questionnaire.

| Table 3 | : Descri | ption of | Variables |
|---------|----------|----------|-----------|
|---------|----------|----------|-----------|

| Variable | Variable Description | Questionnaire/Source |
|---------------|---|--|
| SubAutonomy | Subidiary autonomy (Inverse of Headquarter control) | Q4.6, Q4.7 |
| Cooperation | Inter-subsidiary cooperation | Q4.1, Q4.2, Q4.3, Q4.4, Q4.5 |
| Competition | Inter-subsidiary competition | Q5.1, Q5.2, Q5.3, Q5.4, Q5.5, Q5.6, Q5.7, Q5.8, Q5.9, Q5.10 |
| Coopetition | Combination of inter- subsidiary cooperation and competition | Q4.1, Q4.2, Q4.3, Q4.4, Q4.5, Q5.1, Q5.2, Q5.3, Q5.4, Q5.5, Q5.6, Q5.7, Q5.8, Q5.9, Q5.10 |
| Rent | Rent-seeking behaviour | Q6.1, Q6.2, Q6.3, Q6.4 |
| Dom_MS_Incr | Subsidiary's increase in market share over the last 5 years | Q3.1 |
| Glob_ROS_Incr | MNC's increase in return on shareholder funds (%) over the last 5 years | Objective measure (Actual Financial Statement Information sourced from OSIRIS database) |







UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

The questions which measure subsidiary autonomy (which is the inverse of headquarter control) were adapted from research conducted by Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000). Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000) tested and confirmed the validity of these questions. According to Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000, p.336) the "...validity of the constructs was found to be good, as factor loadings and R^2 -values between the constructs and indicators were relatively high and t-values were significant".

The set of questions (see Table 3) which measured the perceived strength of cooperation, competition and coopetition between subsidiaries within each MNC were adapted from a measurement instrument developed by Luo, Slotegraaf and Pan (2006). The initial measurement instrument used six criteria to measure "cross-functional cooperative intensity" (Luo *et al.*, 2006, p.77). These questions were adjusted to measure cross-subsidiary cooperative intensity. Similarly, ten of the 11 criteria used by Luo *et al.* (2006, p.77) to measure "cross-functional competition" were adjusted to measure inter-subsidiary competition and included in the final questionnaire. The questions included two reverse coded questions to improve the accuracy of the data. The questions were all randomly sorted to reduce bias further.

The section on rent-seeking behaviour, which is discussed in the literature review, was used to develop an accurate measure for rent-seeking behaviour. The research conducted by Mudambi *et al.* (2004) documented a clear link between subsidiary bargaining power and the level of rent-







appropriation within a firm (see Section 2.3). The first set of questions was adopted from the Mudambi *et al.* (2004) study and measured the perceived strength each subsidiary's bargaining power within the MNC. To enable an accurate comparison with the Mudambi study, the exact same questions were used within the questionnaire.

The last set of dependent variables (y-variables) measures MNC performance:

- The first measure is a perceptual measure that measures the MNC subsidiary's domestic market share increase over the last five years using a 7-point Likert rating scale which ranges from "strongly disagree" (1) to "strongly agree" (7). Luo et al. (2006) used this performance criterion to accurately assess and compare the performance of companies operating in different industries. This measure provides a relatively fair measure of company performance across various industries since it excludes most external market forces.
- The second measure is an objective measure: change in return on shareholders' funds (measured as a percentage) over the last five years. Again this is a relatively fair measure which over the same time period tracks improvement in performance from the shareholders' perspective for the various firms. The data for this measure was sourced from the OSIRIS database which consolidates financial statement information for the companies included in the sample frame.







An initial draft questionnaire was prepared and sent to academic and industry experts for pre-testing. The feedback received from this pre-test was included in the final questionnaire to improve the quality and coverage of the questionnaire. Pre-testing also ensured that all questions were clear, easily interpretable and unambiguous.

4.6 Data Collection Process

Data was collected through a self-administered online questionnaire, using an online questionnaire tool from SurveyMonkey. A self-administered questionnaire was ideal for the purpose of the study since it eliminated interviewer bias and also allowed for anonymous responses. Anonymity was a prerequisite because of the sensitive nature of the study. An internet survey is also a cost effective method to reach large audiences, since the incremental cost of reaching additional respondents is marginal (Zikmund, 2003).

Herbert and Vorauer (2003) demonstrated through their research that respondents tend to provide more negative feedback when communicating through a computer mediated (for example, online) mode, compared to a face-to-face communication medium. Both McKenna and Bargh (2000) and Kurtzberg, Naquin and Belkin (2005), however, agree that the more negative comments may actually be more accurate. Respondents feel more anonymous using the online feedback medium since "they are freed









from the constraints of social obligation" (Kurtzberg *et al.*, 2005, p.218). An internet survey therefore ensures respondent confidentiality which removes interviewer bias and reduces social desirability bias.

Since the internet survey also allowed for accurate real-time data capture, it reduced administrative error often caused by incorrect data capturing (Zikmund, 2003). The main advantage, however, was the speed with which new respondents could be reached. Simply sending the web-link to new respondents allowed the researcher to access new potential respondents. Research by Ilieva, Baron and Healey (2002) revealed that the average response time in online surveys is 5.59 days, compared to an average response time of more than 12.21 days for mail surveys. The online survey technique was therefore ideal considering the limited amount of time and money available for the study.

The main disadvantage of internet surveys, identified by Zikmund (2003), is that certain sectors of the population have limited accessibility to the internet. This constraint did not, however, affect the study, since the target population (see Section 4.2) were managers working for MNCs, all of whom had e-mail and internet access. The study used the mixed mode survey methodology as proposed by Cobanoglu, Warde and Moreo (2001); and Zikmund (2003). This methodology is recommended for internet surveys and proposes initial recruitment by telephone, after which the online questionnaire is administered. Using this approach increases the response rate and therefore also limits non-response error.







An initial contact list was constructed for each of the companies included in the sample using current business contacts, trade association information, GIBS student information and company websites. The companies which only had generic contact information were contacted telephonically to find specific contact information for a manager who would have the necessary knowledge about the firm's business strategy and could thus participate in the study. These contacts were then added to the SurveyMonkey contact list. All e-mail requests were sent directly from the SurveyMonkey website. The website kept track of who had already completed the questionnaire and follow-up requests were only directed at respondents who had not yet completed the questionnaire.

According to Zikmund (2003), an online internet survey requires extensive follow-up to improve response rates. The study used the guidelines on follow-up procedures as proposed by Deutskens *et al.* (2004). After the initial request was e-mailed to respondents, respondents were telephonically contacted to ensure that they received the request. Eight days after this initial request, a follow-up e-mail was sent to non-respondents. A final request was e-mailed to non-respondents eight days after the second request. An option to opt out of the study was included in all these requests and respondents who selected this option were excluded from any follow-up requests.







In addition to the questionnaire, secondary data was collected to quantify various control variables used within the study. It is usually quicker and less expensive to collect secondary data, compared with primary data (Zikmund, 2003). These control variables, their descriptions and the secondary data source used are listed in Table 4.

| Control Variables | Variable Description | Secondary Data Source |
|-------------------|--|--------------------------|
| Yrs_in_country | Years that MNC has had a subsidiary in the country | Internet |
| Industry | Industry classification based on NACE classification codes | OSIRIS database |
| HQ | MNC headquarters region | OSIRIS database |
| Size_employ | Size of company based on number of employees | OSIRIS database |
| Size_turnover | Size of company based on annual turnover | OSIRIS database |

Table 4: List of Control Variables

4.7 Data Analysis Approach

All questionnaires received from respondents who did not form part of the population of relevance were excluded from the study. The rest of the questionnaires were evaluated and "edited" – a process of checking and adjusting data for omissions and consistency (Zikmund, 2003). All missing fields were left empty, to ensure that there are no distortions to the data. All the edited data was then captured in a spreadsheet and summarised using frequency tables, cross tabulations and other descriptive statistics.







Zikmund (2003, p.300) defines reliability as "the degree to which measures are free from error and therefore yield consistent results". The Cronbach's alpha measure was used to test the internal consistency of the independent variables and reliability of each measure. The generally accepted benchmark for this measure is above 0.65 (Zikmund, 2003), but a Cronbach's alpha of 0.7 or higher is an indication that the measure has a strong reliability (Luo *et al.*, 2006).

0.5

The final composite variables were then calculated considering the results of the reliability measures mentioned above. Both descriptive statistics and normality tests for each of the composite variables were completed using the kurtosis, skewness and omnibus tests. A full set of normality tests, which included the Shapiro-Wilk and Anderson-Darling tests, was completed for variables which did not pass the initial normality tests.

The results were next analysed to determine whether there were any significant differences between the variables based on the control variable subgroups (see Table 4) using the Multivariate Analysis of Variance (MANOVA) method. The results for each of the sub-groups were tested to confirm normality using the Kruskal-Wallis test if the subset included less than 30 respondents.

Linear- regression analysis (Ordinary Least Squares) was used to analyse and test each of the hypotheses. Each regression analysis was tested to





confirm the underlying assumptions for a linear regression. Based on Hintze (2007), these assumptions are:

- Linearity: A linear relationship between the dependent and independent variable is assumed. Based on the literature review it is fair to assume that the variables listed in the theoretical model may show a linear relationship.
- Constant variance: The model assumes that the variances of the residuals are constant for all values of x (independent variables).
- Normality: It is assumed that the data is normally distributed when using hypothesis tests. A sufficiently large sample was collected to ensure sufficiently large degrees of freedom, which supports the normality assumption.
- Independence: The residuals of observations are assumed to be uncorrelated with one another, which implies that the dependent variables (y's) are also uncorrelated.
- Multicollinearity (only with multiple regressions): Multicollinearity or collinearity, exists when there are near-linear relationships among the independent variables within a dataset.

When analysing the regression data a combination of correlation results, ttests and F-tests were used to test the hypotheses and to make statistical inferences about the data.







4.8 Potential Research Limitations

The proposed research methodology aims to reduce the research limitations as much as possible; however, the following limitations seem inevitable:

- Only using information from managers working for South African subsidiaries may introduce bias due to country specific economic or geographical circumstances.
- The study only focusses on MNCs which operate within South Africa. The results of the study may therefore include some regional bias and will therefore not necessarily apply to subsidiaries operating in other parts of the world.





Research Paper



5 Results

5.1 Participant Responses

63 out of 539 potential respondents completed the online questionnaire. This represents an actual response rate of 12% for the study. According to Jones (2008) there is a general recognition that electronic surveys can receive response rates as low as 5%. "Although there is no agreed to standard for a minimum response rate, it is important to receive a minimum 10 per cent response rate in order to comment on the significance of the findings" (Nickson, Warhurst and Dutton, 2005, p.199). The actual response rate of 12% was therefore sufficient to ensure the significance of the findings.

Another important consideration is the degrees of freedom. The higher the degrees of freedom for a sample, the more accurately the sample distribution will reflect the normal distribution (Albright, Winston and Zappe, 2005). The general rule is that when the total degrees of freedom are more than 30, then the "sample is said to accurately approximate the population for the population parameters to be considered normally distributed" (Albright *et al.*, 2005, p.425).

The degrees of freedom (*df*) for a multivariate problem are calculated using the following equation:

df = n - k - 1







where n is the sample size and k is the number of independent variables within the multiple regression.

The lowest degrees of freedom within this study occured with the regression analysis of Hypothesis 2, where the highest number of independent variables is used within the regression model. With this analysis there are five independent variables and five control variables. The total degrees of freedom (*df*) are therefore 52 (63 - 10 - 1). This is still significantly above the minimum threshold of 30. The actual number of respondents was therefore sufficient to enable the accurate analysis of the data using regression analysis.

The actual number of respondents who completed each of the questions on the questionnaire is shown in Figure 12.



Figure 12: Actual Number of Responses per Question





Overall, the respondents completed most of the questions and only six missing values were recorded for five different questions. Since each variable is a summation of several different questions, this did not, however, affect the accuracy of the overall study. These data points were simply logged as "missing" and excluded from the calculation of the final composite variables.

YA P

VAN PRETORIA

PRETORIA

Table 5 shows the number of respondents and response rates per industry. It is clear from this table that the key South African industries, namely the Manufacturing (49/320) and Mining (4/20) industries, were well represented within this study.

| Industry Classification (NAICS 2007 2-digit) | Sample Frame | Actual Nr. Of Respondents | Response Rate |
|---|-----------------|------------------------------|------------------|
| Accommodation and Food Services | 7 | 1 | 14% |
| Administrative and Support and Waste Management and Remediation Services | 11 | 0 | 0% |
| Agriculture, Forestry, Fishing and Hunting | 3 | 0 | 0% |
| Arts, Entertainment, and Recreation | 4 | 0 | 0% |
| Construction | 7 | 0 | 0% |
| Finance and Insurance | 25 | 1 | 4% |
| Health Care and Social Assistance | 2 | 0 | 0% |
| Information | 45 | 2 | 4% |
| Management of Companies and Enterprises | 12 | 1 | 8% |
| Manufacturing | 320 | 49 | 15% |
| Mining, Quarrying, and Oil and Gas Extraction | 20 | 4 | 20% |
| Other Services (except Public Administration) | 1 | 0 | 0% |
| Professional, Scientific, and Technical Services | 38 | 2 | 5% |
| Real Estate and Rental and Leasing | 3 | 1 | 33% |
| Retail Trade | 4 | 0 | 0% |
| Transportation and Warehousing | 15 | 1 | 7% |
| Utilities | 5 | 0 | 0% |
| Wholesale Trade | 17 | 1 | 6% |
| Grand Total | 539 | 63 | 12% |

Table 5: Response Rate per Industry







Figure 13 shows the number of respondents per job level. Based on this information 29 of the 63 respondents (46%) who completed the study are either senior or top management within their respective companies. The other 34 respondents are all middle managers at their firms.





5.2 Questionnaire Descriptive Statistics

The next section evaluates the actual responses received for each of the questions included in the questionnaire. As mentioned in Section 4.5 (see Table 3) the questionnaire measured various dependent and independent variables through 7-point Likert rating scales which ranged from "strongly disagree" (1) to "strongly agree" (7). This standard unit of measure allows for comparison of the questions and variables and therefore also ensures consistency across these measures. The complete frequency table report for these questions is included as *Appendix B*. The descriptive statistics for each question is also included in Table 6.





| Question | Count | Mean | Median | Mode | Std. Error | Std. Dev. | Variance | Min | Max | Kurtosis | Skewness |
|----------|-------|------|--------|------|------------|-----------|----------|-----|-----|----------|----------|
| Q3.1 | 63 | 4.92 | 5 | 6 | 0.21 | 1.68 | 2.82 | 1 | 7 | 0.15 | -0.97 |
| Q4.1 | 62 | 5.34 | 5 | 5 | 0.14 | 1.12 | 1.24 | 2 | 7 | 0.65 | -0.71 |
| Q4.2 | 63 | 5.40 | 6 | 6 | 0.15 | 1.17 | 1.37 | 2 | 7 | 1.25 | -1.08 |
| Q4.3 | 63 | 5.17 | 5 | 5 | 0.15 | 1.23 | 1.50 | 2 | 7 | 0.27 | -0.73 |
| Q4.4 | 63 | 5.25 | 5 | 5 | 0.15 | 1.19 | 1.42 | 3 | 7 | -0.27 | -0.51 |
| Q4.5 | 62 | 4.74 | 5 | 5 | 0.16 | 1.23 | 1.51 | 2 | 7 | 0.19 | -0.53 |
| Q4.6 | 63 | 4.46 | 5 | 6 | 0.24 | 1.89 | 3.58 | 1 | 7 | -1.05 | -0.55 |
| Q4.7 | 63 | 3.49 | 3 | 3 | 0.23 | 1.79 | 3.22 | 1 | 7 | -1.16 | 0.10 |
| Q5.1 | 63 | 4.70 | 5 | 6 | 0.19 | 1.54 | 2.38 | 1 | 7 | 0.02 | -0.73 |
| Q5.2 | 63 | 4.03 | 4 | 4 | 0.20 | 1.61 | 2.58 | 1 | 7 | -0.68 | 0.04 |
| Q5.3 | 63 | 4.38 | 4 | 4 | 0.20 | 1.57 | 2.47 | 1 | 7 | -0.61 | -0.17 |
| Q5.4 | 63 | 4.21 | 4 | 5 | 0.21 | 1.71 | 2.91 | 1 | 7 | -0.78 | -0.07 |
| Q5.5 | 62 | 3.77 | 4 | 2 | 0.21 | 1.63 | 2.67 | 1 | 7 | -1.10 | 0.10 |
| Q5.6 | 61 | 5.23 | 6 | 6 | 0.20 | 1.55 | 2.41 | 1 | 7 | -0.17 | -0.73 |
| Q5.7 | 62 | 4.37 | 4 | 4 | 0.20 | 1.56 | 2.43 | 1 | 7 | -0.63 | -0.22 |
| Q5.8 | 63 | 3.05 | 3 | 2 | 0.20 | 1.55 | 2.40 | 1 | 6 | -0.83 | 0.46 |
| Q5.9 | 63 | 4.22 | 4 | 4 | 0.21 | 1.69 | 2.85 | 1 | 7 | -0.87 | -0.26 |
| Q5.10 | 63 | 3.51 | 3 | 2 | 0.18 | 1.44 | 2.06 | 2 | 7 | -0.67 | 0.63 |
| Q6.1 | 63 | 2.76 | 2 | 2 | 0.19 | 1.54 | 2.38 | 1 | 7 | -0.31 | 0.74 |
| Q6.2 | 62 | 4.50 | 5 | 6 | 0.22 | 1.75 | 3.07 | 1 | 7 | -0.99 | -0.36 |
| Q6.3 | 62 | 3.58 | 3 | 2 | 0.21 | 1.68 | 2.84 | 1 | 7 | -0.90 | 0.40 |
| Q6.4 | 63 | 3.21 | 3 | 2 | 0.20 | 1.58 | 2.49 | 1 | 7 | -0.48 | 0.51 |

Table 6: Descriptive Statistics of Questionnaire Responses

UNIVERSITEIT

UNIVERSITY

BESITH

YUNI

VAN

0 F

From this statistical information we can conclude that:

- Most respondents completed all of the questions, and the data table contains only few missing values.
- The standard errors for each of the measures are relatively low, because of the relatively large sample size.
- Most of the questions, however, show a negative skew which is an indication that the mass of the distribution is concentrated more to the right of the distribution graph. The frequency tables included in *Appendix B* support this finding.
- The kurtosis for the distribution graph of each question is relatively flat (since most show a negative value) with a few outliers showing a positive kurtosis result.







Figure 14 shows the minimum, maximum and mean values based on the descriptive statistics for each of the response sets summarised in Table 6. The black diamonds indicate the minimum and maximum values whilst the blue triangle shows the mean response value for the specific question.



Figure 14: Response Data Variability

5.3 Reliability Confirmation for Variable Measurements

As mentioned in Section 4.7, the Cronbach's alpha measure is the generally accepted measurement to confirm convergent validity (Luo *et al.*, 2006) and internal reliability (Luo, 2003). NCSS's multivariate analysis correlation report was used to test the Cronbach's alpha for each of the independent variable to confirm the reliability of each measure. The detailed correlations reports which include the Cronbach's alpha test







results are included in *Appendix C*. Table 7 shows a summary of this report. To improve the reliability of the Competition measure, question 5.10 was removed from the measurement. Removing this question improved the Cronbach's alpha from 0.850 to 0.863.

| Variable | Variable Description | Questionnaire | lnitial Cronbach's α | Revised Cronbach's α |
|-------------|--|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| SubAutonomy | Subidiary autonomy (Inverse of Headquarter control) | Q4.6, Q4.7 | 0.693 | |
| Cooperation | Inter-subsidiary cooperation | Q4.1, Q4.2, Q4.3, Q4.4, Q4.5 | 0.912 | |
| Competition | Inter-subsidiary competition | Q5.1, Q5.2, Q5.3, Q5.4, Q5.5, Q5.6, Q5.7, Q5.8, Q5.9, Q5.10 | 0.850 | 0.863 |
| Coopetition | Combination of inter- subsidiary cooperation and competition | Q4.1, Q4.2, Q4.3, Q4.4, Q4.5, Q5.1, Q5.2, Q5.3, Q5.4, Q5.5, Q5.6, Q5.7, Q5.8, Q5.9 | 0.800 | |
| Rent | Rent-seeking behaviour | Q6.1, Q6.2, Q6.3, Q6.4 | 0.739 | |

|--|

Overall, however, the Cronbach's alphas for the various independent variable measurements exceeded the minimum benchmark of 0.65 (Zikmund, 2003). Most Cronbach's alpha measures also easily exceeded the 0.7 benchmark, which provides a clear indication that these measures had a strong reliability (Luo *et al.*, 2006).









5.4 Variable Calculation and Normality Tests

Considering the results of the reliability tests, the final composite variables

were calculated as follows (see Table 8):

| Var Type | Composite Variable | Variable Description | Calculation | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|--|--|
| | SubAutonomy | Subidiary autonomy (Inverse of Headquarter control) | (Q4.6 + Q4.7)/2 | | |
| oles | Cooperation | Inter-subsidiary cooperation | (Q4.1 + Q4.2 + Q4.3 + Q4.4 + Q4.5)/5 | | |
| dent Variat | Competition | Inter-subsidiary competition | (Q5.1 + Q5.2 + Q5.3 + Q5.4 + Q5.5 + Q5.6 + Q5.7 + Q5.8 + Q5.9)/9 | | |
| Depend | Coopetition | Combination of inter-subsidiary cooperation and competition | $\sqrt{(\text{Cooperation * Competition})}$ | | |
| | Rent | Rent-seeking behaviour | (Q6.1 + Q6.2 + Q6.3 + Q6.4)/4 | | |
| dent es | Dom_MS_Incr | Subsidiary's increase in market share over the last 5 years | Q3.1 | | |
| Independ Variable | Glob_ROS_Incr | MNC's increase in return on shareholder funds (%) over the last 5 years | Objective measure (Actual Financial Statement Information sourced from OSIRIS database) | | |

Table 8: Composite Variables

Table 9 shows the descriptive statistics for each of the above mentioned composite- variables.

| Variable | Count | Mean | Median | Mode | Std. Error | Std. Dev. | Variance | Min | Max | Kurtosis | Skewness |
|---------------|-------|-------|---------|-------|------------|-----------|----------|------|------|----------|----------|
| SubAutonomy | 63 | 3.98 | 4.5 | 4.5 | 0.20 | 1.61 | 2.60 | 1 | 7 | -0.73 | -0.38 |
| Cooperation | 63 | 5.15 | 5.2 | 5 | 0.13 | 1.00 | 1.01 | 2.6 | 7 | 0.42 | -0.62 |
| Competition | 63 | 4.19 | 4.22222 | 4.333 | 0.14 | 1.11 | 1.23 | 1 | 6.33 | 0.51 | -0.19 |
| Coopetition | 63 | 4.57 | 4.68568 | 4.655 | 0.10 | 0.81 | 0.66 | 2.28 | 6.27 | 0.56 | -0.49 |
| Rent | 63 | 3.48 | 3.5 | 3 | 0.16 | 1.25 | 1.56 | 1 | 7 | 0.20 | 0.44 |
| Dom_MS_Incr | 63 | 4.92 | 5 | 6 | 0.21 | 1.68 | 2.82 | 1 | 7 | 0.15 | -0.97 |
| Glob_ROS_Incr | 56 | -9.38 | 1.84 | #N/A | 7.11 | 53.21 | 2831.31 | -280 | 70.8 | 12.00 | -2.81 |

Table 9: Composite Variables Descriptive Statistics







From this table it is clear that:

- The mean for most of the variables is above the neutral measure
 (4), except for the subsidiary autonomy and rent-seeking behaviour measures.
- The recorded standard errors are also relatively small due to the sufficiently large sample size (63).
- There are small variances between the mean and median for each of the measures and the kurtosis measure for each of the variables is relatively close to the zero measure.
- Most of the variables have a slightly negative skew which indicates that the mass of the distribution is concentrated more to the right of the distribution graph.
- Most of the variables, however, seem to be normally distributed.

Normality tests were done on each of the independent composite variables and the results are summarised in Table 10.

| | Skewn | ess Test | Kurtosis Test | | | On | Variable | | | |
|-------------|-------|----------|---------------|-------|-------|-------|----------|-------|---------|--|
| Variable | Value | Z | Prob | Value | Z | Prob | К2 | Prob | Normal? | |
| SubAutonomy | -0.38 | -1.3 | 0.193 | 2.23 | -1.63 | 0.104 | 4.34 | 0.114 | Yes | |
| Cooperation | -0.6 | -2.01 | 0.044 | 3.29 | 0.87 | 0.387 | 4.8 | 0.091 | No | |
| Competition | -0.19 | -0.67 | 0.504 | 3.37 | 0.98 | 0.327 | 1.41 | 0.495 | Yes | |
| Coopetition | -0.48 | -1.63 | 0.104 | 3.42 | 1.05 | 0.295 | 3.74 | 0.154 | Yes | |
| Rent | 0.43 | 1.48 | 0.140 | 3.09 | 0.54 | 0.588 | 2.48 | 0.290 | Yes | |

 Table 10: Variable Normality Test Results

Most of the variables are therefore normally distributed. The only independent variable which is not normally distributed is Cooperation. The







detail analysis of the normality tests for the Cooperation-variable, are shown in Table 11.

| • | | | | | |
|---------------------|---------|--------|--------------|-------------|------------------------|
| | Test | Prob | 10% Critical | 5% Critical | Decision |
| Test Name | Value | Level | Value | Value | (0.05) |
| D'Agostino Skewness | -2.0139 | 0.0440 | 1.645 | 1.9600 | Reject normality |
| D'Agostino Kurtosis | 0.8654 | 0.3868 | 1.645 | 1.9600 | Can't reject normality |
| D'Agostino Omnibus | 4.8046 | 0.0905 | 4.605 | 5.9910 | Can't reject normality |

| Table 11: Cooperation Variable N | Normality | Tests |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|
|----------------------------------|-----------|-------|

Therefore only the skewness test identified some concerns with the variable whilst both the Kurtosis and Omnibus tests support the normality assumption. Based on a visual inspection of the distribution graph of the Cooperation-variable (see Figure 15), Johan Sauer, an actuary and statistics professor at the University of Pretoria, confirmed the distribution generally follows a normal distribution. He also confirmed that the probability levels calculated in the normality tests make it is safe to assume that the Cooperation-variable does in fact follow a normal distribution.



Figure 15: Cooperation Variable Histogram









5.5 Control Variables

Table 12 provides additional information on the control variables listed in Table 4 (see Section 4.6) and shows whether these variables are continuous or categorical variables.

| Table | 12: | Control | Variables: | Data | Type |
|-------|-----|---------|------------|------|------|
| | | | | | |

| Control Variables | Variable Description | Variable Type | Nr. Of Categories |
|-------------------|---|------------------|----------------------|
| Yrs_in_country | Years that MNC has had a subsidiary in the country | Continuous | N/A |
| Industry | Research intensity and industry classification based on NACE classification codes | Categorical | 5 |
| HQ | MNC headquarters region | Categorical | 3 |
| Size_employ | Size of company based on number of employees | Continuous | N/A |
| Size_turnover | Size of company based on annual turnover | Continuous | N/A |

The categorical control variables are coded as shown in Table 13:

| Control Variable | Categories | Abbreviation |
|------------------|--|--------------|
| | High research-intensive manufacturing | HRIM |
| Industry | Medium-high research-intensive manufacturing | MHRIM |
| | Medium-low research-intensive manufacturing | MLRIM |
| | Knowledge-intensive services | KIS |
| | General services | GS |
| HQ | North America | NA |
| | Europe | Eur |
| | Japan | Jpn |

Table 13: Categorical Variables Coding

The next sections evaluate each of these control variables.







5.5.1 Years within the Country (Yrs_in_country)

Table 14 shows the descriptive statistics for the control variable which measured the number of years each participating company has operated within South Africa.

| Table 14: Years in Country | y Descriptive Statistics |
|----------------------------|--------------------------|
|----------------------------|--------------------------|

| Variable | Count | Mean | Median | Mode | Min | Max |
|----------------|-------|-------|--------|------|-----|-----|
| Yrs_in_country | 63 | 43.03 | 40 | 13 | 3 | 149 |

From this table we can conclude that the mean number of years the participating companies have been in the country is 43 years, whilst the actual sample varied between 3 and 149 years. Siemens, Federal-Mogul Corporation and Ford Motor Company are three of the firms that have operated in South Africa for more than 100 years. Figure 16 shows the age distribution of the participating firms.



Figure 16: Years in Country Histogram





Table 15 shows the frequency distribution for the number of years each

participating company has been operating within the country.

| and for requi | | | <u> </u> | | |
|----------------|-------|------------|----------|------------|-------------------------|
| | | Cumulative | | Cumulative | |
| Yrs_in_country | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Graph of Percent |
| 0 To 8 | 3 | 3 | 4.76 | 4.76 | |
| 8 To 15 | 18 | 21 | 28.57 | 33.33 | |
| 15 To 23 | 1 | 22 | 1.59 | 34.92 | |
| 23 To 30 | 4 | 26 | 6.35 | 41.27 | |
| 30 To 38 | 2 | 28 | 3.17 | 44.44 | |
| 38 To 45 | 8 | 36 | 12.70 | 57.14 | |
| 45 To 53 | 7 | 43 | 11.11 | 68.25 | |
| 53 To 60 | 4 | 47 | 6.35 | 74.60 | |
| 60 To 68 | 4 | 51 | 6.35 | 80.95 | |
| 68 To 75 | 1 | 52 | 1.59 | 82.54 | |
| 75 To 83 | 3 | 55 | 4.76 | 87.30 | |
| 83 To 90 | 1 | 56 | 1.59 | 88.89 | |
| 90 To 98 | 3 | 59 | 4.76 | 93.65 | |
| 105 To 113 | 2 | 61 | 3.17 | 96.83 | |
| 113 To 120 | 1 | 62 | 1.59 | 98.41 | |
| 143 To 150 | 1 | 63 | 1.59 | 100.00 | |

Table 15: Frequency Distribution for Yrs_in_country variable

From this information it is clear that most MNCs have been operating in South Africa between 8 and 15 years. This relatively low number of years is probably due to international sanctions which were imposed on South Africa until approximately 15 years ago, when a democratic government was elected in 1994. A large number of MNCs therefore only re-entered the country after these sanctions were lifted.

Testing the variables (see Table 8) for statistically significant differences based on the "Yrs_in_country" control variable using the MANOVA test yielded the following results (see Table 16).





Research Paper Masters in Busin

UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

| Table 10. MANOVA Results for control variable. Trs_in_country | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----|-----|---------|--------|----------|--|
| | Test | | | | Prob | Decision | |
| Yrs_in_country | Value | DF1 | DF2 | F-Ratio | Level | (0.05) | |
| Wilks' Lambda | 0.0001 | 259 | 95 | 1.07 | 0.3579 | Accept | |
| Hotelling-Lawley Trace | 26.3259 | 259 | 72 | 1.05 | 0.4211 | Accept | |
| Pillai's Trace | 4.7785 | 259 | 126 | 1.05 | 0.3910 | Accept | |
| SubAutonomy | 2.9472 | 37 | 18 | 2.14 | 0.0437 | Reject | |
| Cooperation | 1.1149 | 37 | 18 | 1.43 | 0.2122 | Accept | |
| Competition | 1.4376 | 37 | 18 | 1.51 | 0.1741 | Accept | |
| Coopetition | 0.7177 | 37 | 18 | 1.15 | 0.3891 | Accept | |
| Rent | 1.7177 | 37 | 18 | 1.26 | 0.3078 | Accept | |
| Dom_MS_Incr | 2.8292 | 37 | 18 | 0.83 | 0.6960 | Accept | |
| Glob_ROS_Incr | 2148.4040 | 37 | 18 | 0.51 | 0.9601 | Accept | |

Table 16: MANOVA Results for Control Variable: Yrs_in_country

Therefore at the 95% confidence level, only the SubAutonomy (subsidiary autonomy) variable showed any statistically significant differences between its means for companies who have operated in South Africa for a longer period of time. Figure 17 plots these two variables together. Overall, the data still seems quite random with significant variability. Based on this graph it does, however, seem that MNCs which have been in the country for only a few years tend to provide more autonomy to their subsidiaries.









5.5.2 Industry (NACE Classification)

The respondents per industry based on the NACE classification system, which is another categorical independent variable, shows that most of the respondents were from the "Medium-high research intensive manufacturing" sector (see Table 17).

| | | Cumulative | | Cumulative | | | | | | |
|----------|-------|------------|---------|------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|
| Industry | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Graph of Percent | | | | | |
| GS | 6 | 6 | 9.52 | 9.52 | | | | | | |
| HRIM | 4 | 10 | 6.35 | 15.87 | | | | | | |
| KIS | 4 | 14 | 6.35 | 22.22 | | | | | | |
| MHRIM | 35 | 49 | 55.56 | 77.78 | | | | | | |
| MLRIM | 14 | 63 | 22.22 | 100.00 | | | | | | |

Table 17: Frequency Distribution for Industry Variable

Testing the variables for statistically significant differences based on the "Industry" control variable only yielded statistically significant difference for the SubAutonomy variable (see Table 18).



| | Test | | | | Prob | Decision |
|------------------------|-----------|-----|-----|---------|--------|----------|
| Industry | Value | DF1 | DF2 | F-Ratio | Level | (0.05) |
| Wilks' Lambda | 0.5543 | 28 | 164 | 1.04 | 0.4200 | Accept |
| Hotelling-Lawley Trace | 0.6783 | 28 | 174 | 1.05 | 0.4006 | Accept |
| Pillai's Trace | 0.5194 | 28 | 192 | 1.02 | 0.4399 | Accept |
| SubAutonomy | 7.5937 | 4 | 51 | 3.74 | 0.0096 | Reject |
| Cooperation | 0.7207 | 4 | 51 | 0.7 | 0.5950 | Accept |
| Competition | 1.5122 | 4 | 51 | 1.2 | 0.3219 | Accept |
| Coopetition | 0.5526 | 4 | 51 | 0.79 | 0.5364 | Accept |
| Rent | 2.3062 | 4 | 51 | 1.49 | 0.2190 | Accept |
| Dom_MS_Incr | 1.5171 | 4 | 51 | 0.48 | 0.7480 | Accept |
| Glob_ROS_Incr | 1453.1315 | 4 | 51 | 0.49 | 0.7399 | Accept |

VAN PRETORIA

PRETOR

Table 18: MANOVA Results for Control Variable: Industry

OF

UNIVERSITEIT

UNIVERSITY

YUNIBESITHI

Since this statistically significant difference in SubAutonomy occurred in the knowledge intensive industry which had only four respondents, the difference is not further discussed in this study.

5.5.3 Headquarters Region (HQ)

Figure 18 shows the actual number of respondents from firms with headquarters in each of the three regions mentioned in Section 4.2. Most respondents (57%) are from firms with headquarters in Western Europe, 35% of the firms have headquarters in the United States of America whilst only five firms are from Japan.







Figure 18: Respondents per Headquarter Region



If we compare the actual responses received to the sample frame based on the number of firms from each country, it is, however, clear the actual responses received represent an accurate reflection of the initial sample frame based on the representation percentages of each region (see Table 19).

| | - | - | | | |
|---------|--------------|------|----------|----------|-----|
| | Sample frame | | Actual R | Variance | |
| | Count | % | Count | % | % |
| Europe | 302 | 56% | 36 | 57% | 1% |
| Japan | 29 | 5% | 5 | 8% | 3% |
| America | 208 | 39% | 22 | 35% | -4% |
| Total | 539 | 100% | 63 | 100% | 0% |

Table 19: Headquarters: Sample Frame vs. Actual Respondents

The variables were also tested for statistically significant differences based on the "HQ" control variable. The MANOVA test yielded the following results (see Table 20).





UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

Table 20: MANOVA Results for Control Variable: HQ

| | Test | | | | Prob | Decision |
|------------------------|----------|-----|-----|---------|--------|----------|
| Headquarters | Value | DF1 | DF2 | F-Ratio | Level | (0.05) |
| Wilks' Lambda | 0.6861 | 14 | 94 | 1.39 | 0.1725 | Accept |
| Hotelling-Lawley Trace | 0.4344 | 14 | 92 | 1.43 | 0.1565 | Accept |
| Pillai's Trace | 0.3298 | 14 | 96 | 1.35 | 0.1912 | Accept |
| SubAutonomy | 3.8383 | 2 | 53 | 1.61 | 0.2092 | Accept |
| Cooperation | 0.5797 | 2 | 53 | 0.57 | 0.5705 | Accept |
| Competition | 1.6084 | 2 | 53 | 1.27 | 0.2889 | Accept |
| Coopetition | 1.0729 | 2 | 53 | 1.59 | 0.2128 | Accept |
| Rent | 0.5360 | 2 | 53 | 0.33 | 0.7231 | Accept |
| Dom_MS_Incr | 7.2366 | 2 | 53 | 2.53 | 0.0894 | Accept |
| Glob_ROS_Incr | 962.1405 | 2 | 53 | 0.33 | 0.7193 | Accept |

For the subsidiary headquarters control variable, none of the variables showed any statistically significant differences between its means at the 95% confidence level.

5.5.4 Company Size – Number of Employees (Size_employ)

Table 21 shows the descriptive statistics for the control variable which measured the size the participating companies based on the number of employees working for each company.

| Table 21: Size | in Nun | iber of | Employe | es Des | scriptive | Statistics |
|----------------|--------|---------|---------|--------|-----------|------------|
| Variable | Count | Mean | Median | Min | Max | |
| Size_employ | 63 | 96315 | 79183 | 21 | 427000 | |

From this table we can conclude that the mean size of the participating companies was 96,315 employees. The actual size, however, showed quite a large variance with the smallest company only having 21 employees and the biggest company 427,000.







Figure 19 shows the size distribution in terms of number of employees of

the participating firms.



Figure 19: Number of Employees Histogram

Table 22 shows the frequency distribution for the control variable which measures the size of the company based on the number of employees.





Research Paper Masters in Busin



| Table 22. Frequency Distribution for Size_employ variable | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------|------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | Cumulative | | Cumulative | | | | |
| Size_employ | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Graph of Percent | | | |
| 0 To 25000 | 11 | 11 | 17.46 | 17.46 | | | | |
| 25000 To 50000 | 12 | 23 | 19.05 | 36.51 | | | | |
| 50000 To 75000 | 7 | 30 | 11.11 | 47.62 | | | | |
| 75000 To 100000 | 11 | 41 | 17.46 | 65.08 | | | | |
| 100000 To 125000 | 7 | 48 | 11.11 | 76.19 | | | | |
| 125000 To 150000 | 6 | 54 | 9.52 | 85.71 | 111 | | | |
| 175000 To 200000 | 1 | 55 | 1.59 | 87.30 | | | | |
| 200000 To 225000 | 2 | 57 | 3.17 | 90.48 | | | | |
| 250000 To 275000 | 1 | 58 | 1.59 | 92.06 | | | | |
| 275000 To 300000 | 1 | 59 | 1.59 | 93.65 | | | | |
| 300000 To 325000 | 2 | 61 | 3.17 | 96.83 | | | | |
| 325000 To 350000 | 1 | 62 | 1.59 | 98.41 | | | | |
| 425000 To 450000 | 1 | 63 | 1.59 | 100.00 | | | | |

Table 22: Frequency Distribution for Size employ Variable

From this information it is clear that 41 of the 63 MNCs that participated in the study have less than 100,000 employees working for the firm. Also, only nine firms have more than 175,000 employees. Five of these nine firms are automobile manufacturers with labour intensive global manufacturing operations.

Testing the variables for statistically significant differences based on the "Size_employ" control variable using the MANOVA test yielded no statistically significant results. The results of the independent variables therefore do not differ based on the size of the company, measured as the number of employees working for the firm.






5.5.5 Company Size – Annual Turnover (Size_turnover)

Table 23 shows the descriptive statistics for the control variable which measures the size of each participating company based its annual turnover (in millions US dollars).

| Table | 23: Size | Measure | ed in Annu | al Turnover | Descrip | tive Statisti | ics |
|-------|----------|---------|------------|-------------|---------|---------------|-----|
| | | | | | | | 4 |

| Variable | Count | Mean | Median | Min | Max |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------|-----------|------|------------|
| Size_turnover (million US\$) | 63 | 45,019.33 | 25,733.91 | 0.79 | 362,064.00 |

From this information we can conclude that the mean annual turnover for the participating companies is \$45,019 million. The annual company turnover, however, varies across quite a significant range, with the minimum annual turnover at \$734 thousand and the maximum annual turnover at \$362,064 million.

Figure 20 shows the size distribution for the annual turnover of the participating firms.







Figure 20: Annual Turnover Histogram



Table 24 shows the frequency distribution for the control variable which measures the size of the company based on its annual turnover (in millions US dollars).

| | | Cumulative | | | |
|------------------|-------|------------|---------|------------|-------------------------|
| Size_turnover | Count | Count | Percent | Cumulative | Graph of Percent |
| 0 To 20000 | 23 | 23 | 36.51 | 36.51 | |
| 20000 To 40000 | 18 | 41 | 28.57 | 65.08 | |
| 40000 To 60000 | 9 | 50 | 14.29 | 79.37 | |
| 60000 To 80000 | 4 | 54 | 6.35 | 85.71 | 1 |
| 80000 To 100000 | 2 | 56 | 3.17 | 88.89 | |
| 100000 To 120000 | 2 | 58 | 3.17 | 92.06 | |
| 120000 To 140000 | 1 | 59 | 1.59 | 93.65 | |
| 140000 To 160000 | 1 | 60 | 1.59 | 95.24 | |
| 160000 To 180000 | 1 | 61 | 1.59 | 96.83 | |
| 200000 To 220000 | 1 | 62 | 1.59 | 98.41 | |
| 360000 To 380000 | 1 | 63 | 1.59 | 100.00 | |

|--|





65% of MNCs therefore earn less than \$40 billion per annum. The independent variables were tested for statistically significant differences between them based on the "Size_turnover" control variable using the MANOVA test. This, however, yielded no statistically significant results.

5.6 Hypothesis Testing

Within this section the various hypotheses as outlined in Section 3 of this document are tested and analysed using:

- Correlation,
- Regression Analysis and
- T-tests

The first section evaluates the correlation between the various composite and independent variables:

5.6.1 Correlation Summary

Table 25 on the next page summarises the correlation between the various variables and tests the statistical significance of the relationships by means of the Pearson correlation analysis.





0.000 56 Size_turnover 0.601** 0.000 56 0.000 56 Size_employ 0.000 56 0.222 0.099 56 0.000 56 0.473** Yrs_in_country 0.433 56 0.205 0.129 56 0.071 0.604 56 0.107 0.000 56 Glob_ROS_Incr 0.198 56 0.000 0.123 0.365 56 0.174 -0.128 0.348 56 0.081 0.551 56 56 Incr Dom_MS_ 0.226 56 56 -0.037 0.785 56 -0.091 56 -0.014 0.918 -0.164 0.000 56 -0.001 0.994 0.503 56 Rent 0.600 56 0.933 0.355** 0.007 56 -0.126 56 0.229 0.356 56 0.204 0.132 060.0 56 0.072 0.000 56 -0.011 56 Coopetition 56 -0.274* 0.041 -0.03 0.827 0.000 56 0.813** 0.000 56 0.019 0.888 0.233 56 0.25 0.063 56 0.313* 0.019 56 56 56 Competition 0.151 56 0.000 56 0.036 0.794 56 0.594** 0.000 56 0.39** 0.003 56 0.522** 0.000 56 -0.183 0.177 56 0.027 0.846 56 0.055 0.687 56 -0.194 Cooperation -0.131 -0.251 0.062 56 0.392** 0.003 0.353 56 0.125 0.357 56 0.134 -0.219 0.104 56 -0.233 0.000 0.336 56 0.127 56 0.497** 0.000 0.323 56 0.085 56 56 SubAutonomy Pearson Correlation ^Dearson Correlation earson Correlation earson Correlation ^oearson Correlation ^Dearson Correlation ^Dearson Correlation Pearson Correlation ^Dearson Correlation ^Dearson Correlation Sig. (2-tailed) Glob_ROS_Incr 'rs_in_country Dom_MS_Incr SubAutonomy Size_turnover Size_employ Cooperation Competition Coopetition Rent

Table 25: Variable Correlation Matrix

**. Correlation is significant at the 0.01 level (2-tailed). *. Correlation is significant at the 0.05 level (2-tailed).

67



From this table we can conclude that there is a statistically significant relationship between the following variables (see Table 26):

| Variable 1 | Variable 2 | Pearsons Correlation | Sig. (2-tailed) | Significant at 0.01 level | Significant at 0.05 level |
|-------------------------|----------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|
| SubAutonomy | Cooperation | 0.392 | 0.003 | Yes | Yes |
| SubAutonomy | Rent | 0.497 | 0.000 | Yes | Yes |
| Cooperation Coopetition | | 0.594 | 0.000 | Yes | Yes |
| Cooperation | Rent | 0.390 | 0.003 | Yes | Yes |
| Cooperation | Dom_MS_Incr | 0.522 | 0.000 | Yes | Yes |
| Competition | Coopetition | 0.813 | 0.000 | Yes | Yes |
| Competition | Rent | -0.274 | 0.041 | No | Yes |
| Competition | Size_turnover | 0.313 | 0.019 | No | Yes |
| Coopetition | Dom_MS_Incr | 0.355 | 0.007 | Yes | Yes |
| Size_employ | Yrs_in_country | 0.473 | 0.000 | Yes | Yes |
| Size_employ | Size_turnover | 0.601 | 0.000 | Yes | Yes |

Table 26: Statistically Significant Correlation Summary

From this table it is clear that subsidiary autonomy showed a statistically significant positive correlation to inter-subsidiary cooperation at the 99% confidence interval. Since headquarter control is the inverse of subsidiary autonomy, we can conclude that headquarter control showed a statistically significant negative correlation with inter-subsidiary cooperation. Similarly, we can conclude that rent-seeking behaviour showed a statistically significant negative correlation to headquarter control at the 99% confidence interval.

Both cooperation and competition showed a statistically significantly positive correlation to coopetition. This is, however, in line with expectations since coopetition is calculated from these two variables





(Coopetition = $\sqrt{(Cooperation * Competition)}$). Both cooperation and coopetition showed a statistically significant positive correlation to domestic market share increase at the 99% confidence interval. An initial indication that cooperation and coopetition are positively correlated to the domestic performance of the MNC subsidiary. Cooperation showed a highly significant positive correlation to rent-seeking behaviour.

At the 95% confidence interval, inter-subsidiary competition showed a negative correlation to rent-seeking behaviour and a positive correlation to company size (measured in annual global turnover). Competition between subsidiaries for limited resources therefore seems to become more intense as the company's size increase.

As one would expect there is also a statistically significant positive relationship between the company size in terms of the number of employees and both:

- the company size in terms of the company's annual turnover and
- the number of years the company has been operating within South Africa.

The next section evaluates the relationship between headquarter control, inter-subsidiary cooperation and rent-seeking behaviour which is analysed through hypothesis 1 (see Section 3).









5.6.2 Regression Analysis: Hypothesis 1

Hypothesis 1 analyses the impact of headquarter control and intersubsidiary cooperation on rent-seeking behaviour within subsidiaries. A multiple regression was used to test this model. The underlying assumptions when using a multiple regression are:

- Normality,
- Independence (Independent Errors),
- Linearity and
- Constant Variance.

The assumptions for using a regression model to analyse the data is confirmed in Table 27.

| | | Test | Prob | | |
|-------------------|---|--------------|-------------|-----------|--|
| Assumptions | Test | Value | Level | Reject H0 | |
| | Shapiro Wilk | 0.9897 | 0.8769 | No | |
| | Anderson Darling | 0.2207 | 0.8334 | No | |
| Normality | D'Agostino Skewness | 0.1094 | 0.9129 | No | |
| | D'Agostino Kurtosis | 0.6856 | 0.4929 | No | |
| | D'Agostino Omnibus | 0.4821 | 0.7858 | No | |
| Independence | Based on the Serial Correlation and Durbin Watson tests there | | | | |
| | is no significant serial correlation in the model | | | | |
| Linearity | Residual vs. Predictor Plots indicate linear relationship | | | | |
| Constant Variance | Residual vs. Predicted Plots ind | licates non- | -constant v | ariance | |

Table 27: Regression Model Assumptions Test Section

Table 28 summarises the results of the multiple regression model which analyse the impact of headquarter control and inter-subsidiary cooperation on rent-seeking behaviour. The table also includes the statistical significance of each of the variables and the overall





significance of the model. The full regression results are included in

Appendix D.

| Table 28: Regression | Analysis | Results for | Rent-Seeking N | vlodel |
|----------------------|----------|-------------|----------------|--------|
| | | | | |

| Regression Equation | Unstandardised | Standard | | Probability | Reject H0 |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Section | Beta | Error | t-value | Level | at 5% |
| Intercept | 0.8861 | 0.8364 | 1.0590 | 0.2944 | No |
| Cooperation | 0.2507 | 0.1515 | 1.6550 | 0.1041 | No |
| (HQ="JPN") | 0.2648 | 0.4871 | 0.5440 | 0.5890 | No |
| (HQ="NA") | 0.2562 | 0.2947 | 0.8690 | 0.3888 | No |
| (Industry="HRIM") | 0.4696 | 0.7057 | 0.6650 | 0.5088 | No |
| (Industry="KIS") | 0.3010 | 0.6411 | 0.4700 | 0.6407 | No |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | -0.3121 | 0.4525 | -0.6900 | 0.4936 | No |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | -0.1461 | 0.5104 | -0.2860 | 0.7759 | No |
| Size_employ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 | No |
| Size_turnover | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 | No |
| SubAutonomy | 0.3282 | 0.1032 | 3.1790 | 0.0025 | Yes |
| Yrs_in_country | 0.0012 | 0.0045 | 0.2630 | 0.7933 | No |
| | | | Adjusted | Mean Square | Square Root |
| Model Summary | R | R ² | R ² | Error | of MSE |
| | 0.6560 | 0.4304 | 0.3076 | 0.9128 | 0.9554 |
| ANOVA | Sum of squares | df | Mean square | F-value | Prob. Level |
| Regression | 35.1828 | 11 | 3.1984 | 3.5040 | 0.0011 |
| Residual | 46.5523 | 51 | 0.9128 | | |
| Total | 81.7352 | 62 | | | |

Significant at the 0.1 level

Significant at the 0.05 level

Significant at the 0.01 level

From *Table* 28 it is clear that:

- Based on the adjusted R² value, 30.76% of the variance in Rentseeking behaviour is explained by changes in subsidiary autonomy (or headquarter control) and inter-subsidiary cooperation.
- The high F-Ratio (3.5040>3) and high significance level (0.001<0.01) are indications of a strong regression result (Albright *et al.*, 2005).





- Subsidiary Autonomy (SubAutonomy) has statistically significant descriptive power at the 0.01 level (99% confidence interval) on the dependent variable (Rent-seeking behaviour) as seen through its high t-value (3.179) and high significance level (0.0025<0.01).
- Although inter-subsidiary cooperation (Cooperation) does not have statistically significant descriptive power within the model, it still has a relatively high t-value (1.655) and is still marginally significant if rounded to two decimals (0.1041≈0.1).

Since none of the control variables seemed to have any statistically significant descriptive power within the model, the next calculation excluded these variables from the analysis. This multiple regression yielded the following results (see Table 29):

 Table 29: Regression Analysis for Rent-Seeking Model (Excl. Control Variables)

| Regression Equation | Unstandardised | Standard | | Probability | Reject H0 |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Section | Beta | Error | t-value | Level | at 5% |
| Intercept | 0.6383 | 0.6025 | 1.0590 | 0.2937 | No |
| Cooperation | 0.2789 | 0.1303 | 2.1400 | 0.0364 | Yes |
| SubAutonomy | 0.3527 | 0.0824 | 4.2800 | 0.0001 | Yes |
| | | | Adjusted | Mean Square | Square Root |
| Model Summary | R | R ² | R ² | Error | of MSE |
| | 0.6305 | 0.3975 | 0.3775 | 0.7911 | 0.8894 |
| ANOVA | Sum of squares | df | Mean square | F-value | Prob. Level |
| Regression | 31.3204 | 2 | 15.6602 | 19.7950 | 0.0000 |
| Residual | 47.4664 | 60 | 0.7911 | | |
| Total | 78.7868 | 62 | | | |

Significant at the 0.1 level

Significant at the 0.05 level

Significant at the 0.01 level



OF BUSINESS SCIENCE



From *Table* 29 it is clear that:

- Based on the adjusted R² value, which accounts for the sample size and number of variables, 37.75% of the variance in Rent-seeking behaviour is explained by the model (compared to 30.76% for the previous model which also included the control variables).
- The model has an extremely high F-Ratio (19.795>3) and high significance level (0.0000 < 1%) which are indications of a very strong regression result (Albright *et al.*, 2005).
- Both subsidiary autonomy (SubAutonomy) and inter-subsidiary cooperation (Cooperation) has statistically significant descriptive power on the dependent variable (rent-seeking behaviour). Subsidiary autonomy is, however, statistically significant at the 99% confidence interval with a t-value of 4.28, whilst inter-subsidiary cooperation is at the 95% confidence interval with a t-value of 4.28.

There is therefore strong evidence to suggest that both aubsidiary autonomy (headquarter control) and inter-subsidiary cooperation have statistically significant descriptive power over rent-seeking behaviour. The estimated model to calculate rent-seeking behaviour is:

Rent = 0.6383+ 0.27885*Cooperation + 0.3527*SubAutonomy









5.6.3 Regression Analysis: Hypothesis 2

Hypothesis 2 analyses the impact of:

- Rent-seeking behaviour,
- Subsidiary autonomy (or headquarter control),
- Inter-subsidiary cooperation,
- Inter-subsidiary competition and
- Inter-subsidiary coopetition

on MNC performance, measured by the:

- Increase in domestic market share of the subsidiary (perceptual measure) and the
- Increase in global return on shareholder funds (%) for the MNC (objective measure).

A multiple regression is used to test the theoretical model detailed above (also see Section 3: Hypothesis 2), whilst the control variables listed in Table 4 are also included in the analysis. The full regression results are included in *Appendix D*. Table 30 confirms the assumptions for the regression model:

| Assumptions | Test | | | |
|-------------------|--|--|--|--|
| Normality | Normality confirmed - see Section 5.4 and see Appendix F | | | |
| Indonondonoo | ased on the Serial Correlation and Durbin Watson tests there | | | |
| independence | is no significant serial correlation in the model | | | |
| Linearity | Residual vs. Predictor Plots indicate linear relationship | | | |
| Constant Variance | Residual vs. Predicted Plots indicates non-constant variance | | | |

Table 30: Regression Model Assumptions Test Section







The first regression model analyses the perceptual dependent variable

measure – increase in domestic market share.

5.6.3.1 Increase in Domestic Market Share (Perceptual Measure)

The result of the regression analysis is shown in Table 31. The table

includes the statistical significance of each variable and the overall

significance of the model.

| Model | | | | | |
|---------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Regression Equation | Unstandardised | Standard | | Probability | Reject H0 |
| Section | Beta | Error | t-value | Level | at 5% |
| Intercept | 2.9226 | 0.9365 | 3.1210 | 0.0031 | Yes |
| Competition | -2.8423 | 0.7868 | -3.6120 | 0.0007 | Yes |
| Cooperation | -0.9969 | 0.6044 | -1.6500 | 0.1056 | No |
| Coopetition | 4.3569 | 1.3065 | 3.3350 | 0.0017 | Yes |
| (HQ="JPN") | -2.1564 | 0.4758 | -4.5320 | 0.0000 | Yes |
| (HQ="NA") | 0.0046 | 0.2980 | 0.0160 | 0.9876 | No |
| (Industry="HRIM") | 0.1096 | 0.6544 | 0.1670 | 0.8677 | No |
| (Industry="KIS") | -0.2205 | 0.6896 | -0.3200 | 0.7506 | No |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | 0.0615 | 0.4428 | 0.1390 | 0.8901 | No |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | 0.0329 | 0.4951 | 0.0660 | 0.9473 | No |
| Rent | -0.2394 | 0.1307 | -1.8310 | 0.0733 | No |
| Size_employ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 | No |
| Size_turnover | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 | No |
| SubAutonomy | -0.0234 | 0.1079 | -0.2170 | 0.8291 | No |
| Yrs_in_country | 0.0009 | 0.0044 | 0.1950 | 0.8461 | No |
| | | | Adjusted | Mean Square | Square Root |
| Model Summary | R | R ² | R ² | Error | of MSE |
| | 0.8279 | 0.6855 | 0.5937 | 0.7697 | 0.8773 |
| ANOVA | Sum of squares | df | Mean square | F-value | Prob. Level |
| Regression | 80.5156 | 14 | 5.7511 | 7.4720 | 0.0000 |
| Residual | 36.9446 | 48 | 0.7697 | | |
| Total | 117.4603 | 62 | | | |

Table 31: Regression Analysis Results for Perceptual MNC Performance Model





From Table 31 it is clear that:

- Based on the adjusted R² value, 59.37% of the variance in domestic market share is explained by changes in each of the dependent variables listed above. This is exceptionally high R²-value and a strong indication that the model has a high goodness-of-fit to the independent variable.
- The high F-Ratio (7.472 > 3) and subsequent high significance level (0.0000 < 5%) are also indications of an extremely strong regression result (Albright *et al.*, 2005).
- Inter-subsidiary competition has statistically significant descriptive power at the 0.01 level (99% confidence interval) on the dependent variable (domestic market share increase) and seen through its high t-value (-3.612) and a high significance level (0.0007<0.01). The Beta value is, however, negative (-2.8423) which indicates that intersubsidiary competition is negatively correlated to MNC performance within the model.
- Similarly, inter-subsidiary coopetition has statistically significant descriptive power at the 0.01 level (99% confidence interval). The variable's t-value is also high (3.335) which results in a high significance level (0.0017<0.01). The Beta value is positive (4.6539)

 an indication that inter-subsidiary coopetition has a strong positive correlation to MNC performance within the regression model.
- Subsidiaries with headquarters in Japan, showed a statistically significant (at the 99% confidence interval) negative beta value of -2.1564, compared to firms from Europe.





- Industry does, however, not have any statistically significant impact on domestic market share increase.
- Rent-seeking behaviour also has a statistically significant negative impact on domestic market share increase, with a beta value of 0.2394. The t-value is, however, only -1.8310 and the result is therefore only marginally significant at the 90% confidence interval.
- Another factor worth mentioning is Cooperation, which was not statistically significant at 90% confidence interval, but is, however, at 89% with a t-value of -1.65. The Beta value of inter-subsidiary cooperation is also negative (-0.9969).

There is therefore strong evidence to suggest that: Competition, Coopetition, Rent-seeking behaviour and to a lesser extent Cooperation have statistically significant descriptive power over MNC performance (measured by domestic market share increase – a perceptual measure).

The estimated model to calculate MNC performance is therefore:

Dom_MS_Incr = 2.9226 - 2.8422*Competition - 0.9969*Cooperation + 4.3569*Coopetition - 2.1563*(HQ="JPN") + 4.6428E-03*(HQ="NA") + 0.1096*(Industry="HRIM") - 0.2205*(Industry="KIS") + 6.1506E-02*(Industry="MHRIM") + 3.2893E-02*(Industry="MLRIM") -0.2394*Rent + 2.1225E-06*Size_employ + 2.8880E-06*Size_turnover -2.3422E-02*SubAutonomy + 8.5646E-04*Yrs_in_country





The next regression model analyses the impact of the same independent variables on the objective dependent variable – increase in global return on shareholder funds (%). Analysing the same model using an objective measure allows us to compare and confirm the results of the model that used the subjective measure for MNC performance.

0 5

The expectation is, however, that the results of the objective measure will have more limited statistical significance since:

- There are various other factors, not included in the model, which have a significant impact on global MNC performance, for example:
 - Commodity prices (especially the oil price),
 - Exchange rates,
 - Economic growth rates (especially for the major markets of each MNC),
 - Other industry specific factors like the maturity of the industry (industry life-cycle stage),
 - Etc.

Even considering these limitations it is still a good idea to include the objective measure since it will assist to confirm the predictive validity of the initial (perceptual) regression model.







5.6.3.2 Increase in Global Return on Shareholder Funds (Objective

Measure)

The result of the regression analysis for hypothesis 2 which measures the impact of the independent variables (see Section 5.6.3) on the objective MNC performance measure (increase in global return on shareholder funds) is shown in Table 32:

| Table | 32: | Regression | Analysis | Results | for | Objective | MNC | Performance |
|-------|-----|------------|----------|---------|-----|-----------|-----|-------------|
| Model | | - | - | | | - | | |

| Regression Equation | Unstandardised | Standard | | Probability | Reject H0 |
|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|-------------|-------------|
| Section | Beta | Error | t-value | Level | at 5% |
| Intercept | -5.3594 | 37.5264 | -0.1430 | 0.8871 | No |
| Competition | -28.8827 | 31.8317 | -0.9070 | 0.3695 | No |
| Cooperation | -29.3857 | 24.9676 | -1.1770 | 0.2460 | No |
| Coopetition | 43.0639 | 53.2947 | 0.8080 | 0.4237 | No |
| (HQ="JPN") | -0.6417 | 18.4179 | -0.0350 | 0.9724 | No |
| (HQ="NA") | 15.9482 | 12.3085 | 1.2960 | 0.2023 | No |
| (Industry="HRIM") | 52.8664 | 26.3634 | 2.0050 | 0.0516 | No |
| (Industry="KIS") | 7.9718 | 27.4097 | 0.2910 | 0.7726 | No |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | 28.7790 | 18.7718 | 1.5330 | 0.1329 | No |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | 18.3743 | 20.8045 | 0.8830 | 0.3823 | No |
| Rent | -2.2120 | 4.7475 | -0.4660 | 0.6437 | No |
| Size_employ | -0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 | No |
| Size_turnover | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 | No |
| SubAutonomy | 10.7011 | 4.4861 | 2.3850 | 0.0218 | Yes |
| Yrs_in_country | 0.3564 | 0.1901 | 1.8750 | 0.0679 | No |
| | | | Adjusted | Mean Square | Square Root |
| Model Summary | R | R ² | R ² | Error | of MSE |
| | 0.4922 | 0.2423 | 0.0000 | 1147.5790 | 33.8759 |
| ANOVA | Sum of squares | df | Mean square | F-value | Prob. Level |
| Regression | 15043.8100 | 14 | 1074.5570 | 0.9360 | 0.5302 |
| Residual | 47050.7500 | 41 | 1147.5790 | | |
| Total | 62094.5600 | 55 | | | |







From Table 32 it is clear that:

- The adjusted R² value indicates a weak regression result.
- The F-Ratio (0.936) also indicates a weak regression result (Albright et al., 2005).
- Only subsidiary autonomy has statistically significant descriptive power at the 0.01 level, with a positive beta value of 10.7011 and a tvalue of 2.385.
- Similarly, the "years in country" and "high research intensive manufacturing industry" variables have statistically significant results at the 10% significance level (90% confidence interval). The Beta values for these variables are also both positive.

When we, however, compare the results of the objective MNC performance measure (Table 32) to those of the subjective measure (Table 31), we find that the direction of the Beta values for both measures are mostly in the same direction. Table 33 below compares these Beta values.







Table 33: Beta: Perceptual vs. Objective Measure Comparison

| Beta: Perceptual vs. | Unstandar | | | |
|----------------------|-------------|---------------|-----------|--|
| Objective Measure | Perceptual | Objective | Same Beta | |
| Comparison | Dom_MS_Incr | Glob_ROS_Incr | Direction | |
| Intercept | 2.9226 | -5.3594 | Yes | |
| Competition | -2.8423 | -28.8827 | Yes | |
| Cooperation | -0.9969 | -29.3857 | Yes | |
| Coopetition | 4.3569 | 43.0639 | Yes | |
| (HQ="JPN") | -2.1564 | -0.6417 | Yes | |
| (HQ="NA") | 0.0046 | 15.9482 | Yes | |
| (Industry="HRIM") | 0.1096 | 52.8664 | Yes | |
| (Industry="KIS") | -0.2205 | 7.9718 | No | |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | 0.0615 | 28.7790 | Yes | |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | 0.0329 | 18.3743 | Yes | |
| Rent | -0.2394 | -2.2120 | Yes | |
| SubAutonomy | -0.0234 | 10.7011 | No | |
| Yrs in country | 0.0009 | 0.3564 | Yes | |

Significant at the 0.1 level Significant at the 0.05 level Significant at the 0.01 level

Therefore, the regression models for both the perceptual (increase in domestic market share) and the objective (increase in global return on shareholder funds) performance measures indicate that most independent variables have the same directional impact on the performance measures (MNC performance). The only two variables that have different signs before their Beta values are:

- Knowledge intensive services industry and
- Subsidiary autonomy.







5.6.4 Summary of Hypotheses Results

Table 34 summarises the final testing results for the hypotheses listed in

Section 3.

Table 34: Hypotheses Testing Results

| Hypothesis | Description | Test Variable | Statistical Support for Hypothesis | Independent Variable Impact on y | Probability |
|------------|---|---------------------------------------|--|--|-------------|
| 1.1 | MNCs with higher levels of headquarter control will have either higher or lower levels of rent- seeking behaviour within the firm. | x = SubAutonomy; y = Rent | Yes | Positive | 0.0001 |
| 1.2 | MNCs with higher levels of cooperation between subsidiaries will have lower levels of rent-seeking behaviour within the firm. | x = Cooperation; y = Rent | No | Positive | 0.0364 |
| 2.1 | MNCs with high levels of rent-seeking behaviour perform worse than MNCs with low levels of rent-seeking behaviour. | x = Rent; y = Dom_MS_Incr | Yes | Negative | 0.0733 |
| 2.2 | MNCs with high levels of headquarter control perform either better or worse than MNCs with lower levels of headquarter control. | x = SubAutonomy; γ = Glob_ROS_Incr | Yes | Negative | 0.0218 |
| 2.3 | MNCs with high levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation perform better than MNCs with lower levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation. | x = Cooperation; y = Dom_MS_Incr | No | Negative | 0.1056 |
| 2.4 | MNCs with high levels of competition between subsidiaries perform worse than MNCs with lower levels of competition between their subsidiaries. | x = Competition; y = Dom_MS_Incr | Yes | Negative | 0.0007 |
| 2.5 | MNCs with high levels of both cooperation and competition (coopetition) between subsidiaries perform better than MNCs with lower levels of coopetition between its subsidiaries. | x = Coopetition; y = Dom_MS_Incr | Yes | Positive | 0.0017 |

From this table, it is clear that each of the hypotheses delivered a statistically significant result at the 5% level, except for hypotheses 2.1 and 2.3. There is therefore a statistically significant relationship between the variables described in hypotheses 1.1, 1.2, 2.2, 2.4 and 2.5 at the 5% significance level. The directional impact of each of the independent (x) variables on the dependent (y) variables is shown in the second last





column in Table 34. From this information it is clear that the directional impact of the relationships is different for hypotheses 1.2 and 2.3 than originally anticipated.





Research Paper



6 Discussion of Results

The research set out firstly to understand the relationship between intersubsidiary cooperation, headquarter control (or subsidiary autonomy) and rent-seeking behaviour within a MNC. Hypothesis 1 analysed this relationship. The second objective of the research was to evaluate and understand the link between headquarter control, inter-subsidiary cooperation, competition, coopetition, rent-seeking behaviour and MNC performance where MNC performance was measured through both a perceptual (increase in domestic market share) and an objective (increase in global return on shareholder funds) measure.

The results of this research study provide new insight into global business strategy for multinational corporations with subsidiaries that operate on the periphery of the global economy and more specifically within South Africa.

Herewith follows a detailed discussion of these results:

6.1 Hypothesis 1: Rent-seeking Behaviour Model

As mentioned, hypothesis 1 analysed the relationship and impact of headquarter control (hypothesis 1.1) and inter-subsidiary cooperation (hypothesis 1.2) on rent-seeking behaviour within subsidiaries.









6.1.1 Hypothesis 1.1: Headquarter Control vs. Rent-seeking

Behaviour

The study found strong evidence (see Section 5.6) to suggest that MNCs with higher levels of headquarter control will have lower levels of rentseeking behaviour within their subsidiaries. There is a statistically significant positive correlation between subsidiary autonomy and rentseeking behaviour. The regression analysis (see Section 5.6.2) also confirmed this finding and determined that higher levels of subsidiary autonomy (or lower levels headquarter control) is correlated to an increase in rent-seeking behaviour.

These findings support the views of Foss *et al.* (2006) and Andersson *et al.* (2007), who found that an increase in headquarter control will constrain rent-seeking behaviour within MNCs. The findings, however, contradict the studies of Frey (1998) and Mudambi *et al.* (2004) which suggest that constant monitoring by headquarters may increase rent-seeking behaviour and opportunistic behaviour by subsidiary managers.

It is evident from the research the headquarter control (or subsidiary autonomy) levels do not vary across various industries and research intensity levels. Nor does the size of the company affect the level of headquarter control within the firm. It, however, seems that firms which have operated in South Africa for less than eight years tend to provide more autonomy to their subsidiaries during the start-up phase. This may be because of the parent firms' initial limited knowledge and







understanding of the local market conditions within the country. The MNC headquarters is therefore dependent on its local subsidiary to seize local market opportunities (Luo, 2003). These firms therefore try and maximise market opportunity by providing local subsidiaries with the necessary leverage and strategic flexibility to compete effectively within the local market.

6.1.2 Hypothesis 1.2: Inter-subsidiary Cooperation vs. Rent-seeking

Based on the research findings, there is no statistically significant support for hypothesis 1.2. The research did, however, find a strong positive correlation between inter-subsidiary cooperation and rentseeking behaviour. Based on the regression analysis model (see Section 5.6.2), inter-subsidiary cooperation is significantly positively correlated to rent-seeking behaviour. Although this does not provide concrete evidence to prove causality, these findings do suggest that MNCs with higher levels of cooperation between subsidiaries will have higher levels of rent-seeking behaviour within their firm.

Interestingly, this finding contradicts most of the previous research within this field. Researchers agree that intrinsic motivation reduces rentseeking behaviour within firms (Osterloh *et al.*, 2000 and Mudambi et al., 2004). According to Mudambi *et al.* (2004), inter-subsidiary cooperation improves intrinsic motivation levels which therefore suggest that greater inter-subsidiary cooperation should decrease rent-seeking behaviour







within the subsidiaries of the MNC. Based on the findings of this study, however, the counter argument is true. This difference can be explained through various possible causes:

Regional specific factors may influence the assumptions mentioned above. In other words, since this study was conducted only on South African firms, the assumptions may not hold true regarding the links between:

- Intrinsic motivation and rent-seeking behaviour (Osterloh *et al.*, 2000 and Mudambi *et al.*, 2004) and/or
- Intrinsic motivation and inter-subsidiary cooperation (Mudambi *et al.*, 2004) and/or
- Subsidiary bargaining power and rent-seeking behaviour (Mudambi *et al.*, 2004).

The Mudambi *et al.* (2004) study was conducted on subsidiaries operating in the United Kingdom, which is part of the Triad of the global economy, where subsidiaries receive higher levels of foreign direct investment (FDI) and research and development investment from its parent company (Narula and Sadowski, 2002; Benito and Narula, 2007). South African subsidiaries, however, operate on the periphery of the global economy, where rent-seeking behaviour is possibly higher than in subsidiaries which operate within the Triad of the global economy. A subsidiary on the periphery probably has to engage more in rent-seeking behaviour, than its counterparts that operate within the Triad, to get







some attention and resources from its parent company. This raises a few interesting question that represents an opportunity for future research.

Alternatively, there may be other factors, not included in this analysis, that have a greater impact on rent-seeking behaviour within subsidiaries. It is, however, important to note that the research found a strong statistically significant positive correlation between inter-subsidiary cooperation and rent-seeking behaviour.

A final possible explanation is that the assumptions explained in the literature review are incorrect. The previous researchers may therefore have excluded some important factors from their analysis:

- The link between inter-subsidiary cooperation and intrinsic motivation as reported by Mudambi *et al.* (2004) may not be an accurate assumption and/or
- The link between the level of rent-seeking behaviour and the level of subsidiary bargaining power described in Section 2.4.1. may not be accurate, and/or
- The findings from Osterloh *et al.* (2000) that intrinsic motivation reduces rent-seeking behaviour within firms may not be accurate.





Research Paper Masters in Busin



6.2 Hypothesis 2: MNC Performance Model

As detailed in Section 3, hypothesis 2 analysed the relationship and impact of rent-seeking behaviour (hypothesis 2.1), headquarter control (hypothesis 2.2), inter-subsidiary cooperation (hypothesis 2.3), inter-subsidiary competition (hypothesis 2.4) and inter-subsidiary coopetition (hypothesis 2.5) on MNC performance. MNC performance was measured through both a perceptual (increase in domestic market share) and an objective measure (increase in global return on shareholder funds). Herewith follows a discussion of the results of this analysis:

6.2.1 Hypothesis 2.1: Rent-seeking Behaviour vs. MNC Performance

Based on the regression analysis there is statistically significant support for hypothesis 2.1 at the 10% level. Although the correlation and regression analysis does not necessarily prove causality, the research findings seem to support the statement that: MNCs with low levels of rent-seeking behaviour perform better than MNCs with higher levels of rent-seeking behaviour. The regression model (see Section 5.3) for both the perceptual and objective measures calculated a negative beta-value for rent-seeking behaviour. Although only the first measure was statistically significant at the 90% confidence interval, it still provides enough evidence to conclude that there is a marginally significant negative correlation between rent-seeking behaviour and MNC performance (measured by domestic market share growth).







This conclusion supports findings from previous researchers like: Scharfstein *et al.* (2000); Mudambi *et al.* (2004); and Foss *et al.* (2006). We can therefore conclude that the findings of the study support the literature that suggests that rent-seeking behaviour destroys shareholder value, since it leads to a sub-optimal performance for the MNC because of resource misallocations to underperforming subsidiaries within the MNC.

6.2.2 Hypothesis 2.2: Headquarter Control vs. MNC Performance

The regression model which analysed the impact of amongst others subsidiary autonomy (or headquarter control) on the objective dependent variable measure of MNC performance (increase in global return on shareholder funds); found a statistically significant positive correlation between subsidiary autonomy and MNC performance. Based on the research findings there is therefore strong evidence to suggest that higher levels of headquarter control will lead to lower levels of global MNC performance.

This finding contradicts the views of Andersson *et al.* (2007) as described in Section 2, but supports the views of most other researchers that greater subsidiary autonomy has a net positive impact on MNC performance (Rugman *et al.*, 2001; Andersson *et al.*, 2002; Luo, 2003; Mudambi *et al.*, 2004; Bouquet *et al.*, 2008; Yu *et al.*, 2009). A global business strategy that provides subsidiaries with the necessary







autonomy and strategic flexibility to make business decisions based on their local market conditions therefore has a net positive impact on global business performance.

One concern with this finding is that the perceptual performance measure of MNC performance (increase in domestic market share) did not find any statistically significant evidence to support this finding. This may possibly be attributable to the limited sample size of the study. Alternatively, although subsidiary autonomy has a statistically significant positive impact on the global return on shareholder funds (objective measure) for the MNC, an increase in subsidiary autonomy may not necessarily have a statistically significant impact on the domestic market share (perceptual measure) of the local subsidiary. Greater subsidiary autonomy therefore probably rather impacts on other performance measures like profitability and ROI (return on investment) which then ultimately improves the global return on shareholder funds for the global MNC.

6.2.3 Hypothesis 2.3: Inter-subsidiary Cooperation vs. MNC

Performance

With the results of this analysis it is important to consider the entire model used within the analysis. When inter-subsidiary cooperation is considered in isolation (excluding competition and coopetition), it has a statistically significant positive correlation with the perceptual measure of







Francois Retief 99134812

MNC performance (domestic market share growth). However, within the regression model (see Section 5.6.3) both competition and coopetition are included as independent variables. Within this model, inter-subsidiary cooperation has a statistically significant negative impact on MNC performance at the 89% confidence interval. The objective measure's regression analysis also supports this finding since it also calculated a negative beta value for cooperation, although this result was not statistically significant. Based on the analysis there is therefore no statistically significant evidence to support hypothesis 2.3.

YA

Therefore, MNCs that have high levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation and low levels of inter-subsidiary competition (ardent contributors - see Figure 21) seem to perform worse than MNCs with low levels of both inter-subsidiary cooperation and competition (silent implementers - see Figure 21). Based on this analysis, inter-subsidiary cooperation on its own does not drive business performance and may even harm business performance.







Figure 21: Low Competition and High Cooperation Level



Source: Luo (2005)

This result contradicts the findings of authors like Ambos *et al.* (2006) who focus only on subsidiary cooperation as the singular element that drives MNC performance. This result, however, support the findings of authors like Luo (2005); Luo *et al.* (2006) and Ross *et al.* (2007) who all identify the inter-relationship of competitive as well as cooperative elements within inter-subsidiary business relationships and the crucial role it plays in driving business performance.

6.2.4 Hypothesis 2.4: Inter-subsidiary Competition vs. MNC

Performance

Similarly, the results for hypothesis 2.4 considered not only intersubsidiary competition, but also inter-subsidiary cooperation and coopetition. The research found statistically significant evidence to







support hypothesis 2.4. The regression model (see Section 5.6.3) found that inter-subsidiary competition has a statistically significant negative correlation to MNC performance at the 99% confidence interval. This calculation considered the perceptual performance measure of MNC performance - domestic market share increase. The objective performance measure, although not statistically significant, supports this finding since its beta-value is also negative.

Therefore, the subsidiaries of MNCs that have high levels of intersubsidiary competition and low levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation (aggressive demanders – see Figure 22) perform worse than MNCs with low levels of both inter-subsidiary cooperation and competition (silent implementers – see Figure 22). Therefore inter-subsidiary competition on its own will harm MNC business performance.



Figure 22: High Competition and Low Cooperation Level

Source: Luo (2005)







Based on the correlation analysis (see Section 5.6.1), inter-subsidiary competition is positively correlated to the size of the MNC (measured in annual turnover). Larger MNCs therefore have higher levels of competition between their subsidiaries. This may be explained by the fact that a larger firm will have more subsidiaries competing for the same set of resources and attention from headquarters, which should lead to an increase in the perceived level of inter-subsidiary competition.

6.2.5 Hypothesis 2.5: Inter-subsidiary Coopetition vs. MNC

Performance

The research found strong evidence in support of hypothesis 2.5. Intersubsidiary coopetition, which is the combination of cooperation and competition, has a statistically significant positive impact on MNC business performance (measured by the perceptual measure of domestic market share increase). Based on the regression analysis (see Section 5.6.3) MNCs with high levels of coopetition between its subsidiaries perform better than MNCs with lower levels of either inter-subsidiary cooperation or competition. Therefore to maximise MNC performance both cooperation and competition is required.

Figure 23 depicts this ideal quadrant where MNCs should position their global business strategy to maximise business performance. Luo (2005) refers to these MNCs as "network captains". It is, however, important to







note that a network captain will outperform all other quadrants, whilst a silent implementer will outperform both an aggressive demander and an ardent contributor (see Figure 23).





Source: Luo (2005)

This result supports the findings of Luo (2005) who found that an MNC's inter-subsidiary business strategy requires both cooperative and competitive elements to deliver exponential value. Luo *et al.* (2006) and Ross *et al.* (2007) also found that a firm requires both cooperation and competition to reach its full performance potential.

6.2.6 Control Variables and Concerns

Based on the perceptual measure of MNC performance (domestic market share growth), Japanese firms performed worse than its European and North American counterparts. This may be attributed to





the fact that four of the five Japanese firms included in this study are from the vehicle manufacturing industry. The vehicle manufacturing industry in South Africa recently had new competitors from China and India enter the market which eroded some of the market share of the more established Japanese firms. The objective MNC global performance measure did, however, not find any statistically significant difference in the performance of these Japanese firms which also supports the theory mentioned above.

The objective MNC performance measure (increase in global return on shareholder funds) found a statistically significant difference in MNC performance for the "high research intensive manufacturing" industry. Based on the regression analysis (see Section 5.6.3), firms from this industry outperformed firms from other industry sectors. No other control variables showed any statistically significant differences.

The regression analysis for the perceptual measure (increase in domestic marker share) delivered a strong regression result (see Section 5.6.3.1: Table 31) with a high F-value (7.47) and a high adjusted R^2 (59.37%). This is an indication that the majority of the variation in the perceptual measure is explained by the variation in the variables included in the study. The regression result for the objective measure (increase in global return on shareholder funds), however, delivered a relatively low F-value (0.936) and a subsequent weak regression result (see Section 5.6.3.2: Table 32).







This weak regression result is probably due to:

- The limited sample size and subsequent low degrees of freedom of the regression model and/or
- Other factors (variables) not included in the regression model, that have a substantial impact on the global performance of the MNC (measured through global return on shareholder funds). These factors are:
 - o Commodity prices (especially the oil price),
 - Exchange rates,
 - Economic growth rates (especially for the major markets of each MNC),
 - Inflation and interest rates within the main markets of the MNC,
 - Other industry specific factors like the maturity of the industry (industry life-cycle stage),
 - o Etc.





Research Paper



6.3 Other Results

6.3.1 Perceptual Performance Measure

The rating for the perceptual performance measure which requested respondents to rate their MNC's increase in domestic market share received a mean rating of 4.92 and a median rating of 5 (slightly agree). This may indicate some level of response bias, where the respondents showed a tendency to rate their firms' performance better than their actual performances.

Alternatively this may indicate that MNCs in general outperformed other local or smaller firms. A recent study on MNC performance within an emerging market economy (India), however, found that "there is no significant difference in the operating performance of foreign invested versus non-invested firms over the short and medium run" (Petkova, 2009, p.1). This study therefore does not support the statement that MNCs outperformed other locally invested firms.

However, within the South African context, domestic firms may not have had the same access to global capital markets as do MNCs from Europe, Japan and the United States of America. Over the last five years, capital was disproportionately more expensive in the South African capital market with interest rates 6% higher in South Africa compared to the capital markets in developed countries. The greater access to cheaper capital may have allowed foreign owned firms to invest more which






allowed them to outperform local South African competitors in terms of market share growth. This, however, requires further analysis and is an opportunity for future research.

6.3.2 Headquarter Control vs. Inter-subsidiary Cooperation

Another link which was only touched on is the relationship between headquarter control and cooperation. As described in the literature review, Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000) found that higher levels of headquarter control lead to lower cooperation levels within MNCs. The correlation report (see Section 5.6.1.) found a statistically significant positive correlation between subsidiary autonomy and inter-subsidiary cooperation, or a statistically significant negative correlation between headquarter control and inter-subsidiary cooperation. This finding supports the statements from Birkinshaw *et al.* (2000) that greater headquarter control will reduce inter-subsidiary cooperation.





Research Paper



7 Conclusion

7.1 Main Findings

The research firstly set out to determine the impact of headquarter control and inter-subsidiary cooperation on rent-seeking behaviour within MNCs. The literature within this field of research contains some conflicting arguments on how these variables impact rent-seeking behaviour within a multinational firm. There is also no previous research study which focussed on subsidiaries operating in South Africa or in general on subsidiaries operating on the periphery of the global economy. The study therefore focused on MNCs with headquarters in Europe, Japan and the United States which operate within South Africa. The actual respondents accurately reflect the census of MNCs which meet the guidelines mentioned above with the majority of these firms working in the manufacturing industry.

The second objective of the research was to study the impact of rentseeking behaviour, headquarter control, inter-subsidiary cooperation, intersubsidiary competition and inter-subsidiary coopetition on MNC performance. Again only limited research was available within this knowledge field, with the most notable study by Luo (2005).

Luo (2005) established the framework for an inter-subsidiary business strategy with both cooperative and competitive elements (see Section 2.3.3.: Figure 4). Although previous researchers studied the impact of







headquarter control on business performance, this research study is the first to analyse the impact of inter-subsidiary coopetition on MNC performance for subsidiaries operating within South Africa or on the periphery of the global economy. The findings of the research are shown in Figure 24 and 25 and discussed below.



Figure 24: Findings for Rent-seeking Model (Hypothesis 1)

Figure 25: Findings for MNC Performance Model (Hypothesis 2)









The research found a statistically significant negative relationship between headquarter control and rent-seeking behaviour (see Figure 24). Although this does not prove causality, the finding seems to infer that higher levels of headquarter control will reduce rent-seeking behaviour within subsidiaries. The study also confirmed the impact of rent-seeking on MNC performance. Based on the analysis rent-seeking behaviour has a statistical significant negative correlation with MNC domestic subsidiary performance (see Figure 25), which therefore confirms previous researchers' findings that rent-seeking behaviour negatively impacts on MNC performance.

It is important to consider, however, that the research also found a statistically significant negative correlation between headquarter control and global MNC performance (see Figure 25). Although high levels of headquarter control will assist to reduce rent-seeking behaviour within MNC subsidiaries (see Figure 24), it will have a net negative impact on global MNC performance.

The study found that there is a statistically significant positive relationship between inter-subsidiary cooperation and rent-seeking behaviour (see Figure 24). This finding contradicts the findings of previous researchers on the topic. The difference in the findings may be due to region specific and/or other factors mentioned and discussed in Section 6.1.2.



Research Paper

Masters in Busine





For the determinants of MNC performance, the following are the findings with reference to the level of inter-subsidiary cooperation and/or competition within the MNC (see Figure 25):

- A high level of either inter-subsidiary cooperation or inter-subsidiary competition has a net negative impact on MNC performance.
- However, a combination of both high inter-subsidiary cooperation and inter-subsidiary competition (inter-subsidiary coopetition) has a net positive impact on MNC business performance.

These findings support the findings of similar research studies conducted in other countries (For example, Luo (2005)) and provide clarity on the ideal business strategy MNCs should pursue within the South African business environment.

7.2 Recommendations to Stakeholders

The research findings provide a clear strategic framework for MNCs which operate within South Africa and with subsidiaries which operate on the periphery of the global economy. MNC business strategy should always consider the main objective of its business model, which is to maximise shareholder value and profit. To achieve this goal the research findings therefore suggest that a MNC should:

 Allow its subsidiaries sufficient autonomy (limit headquarter control) to make strategic decisions that will maximise the opportunity within its specific local market. Although the research





findings suggest that this will probably increase rent-seeking behaviour, the net gains are positive on the global performance measure (see Section 6.2.2).

- Limit rent-seeking behaviour within the company. Rent-seeking behaviour has a negative impact on business performance and should therefore be constrained as far as possible (see Section 6.2.1).
- Implement a global inter-subsidiary business strategy which promotes high levels of both cooperation and competition between subsidiaries. Based on the research, an inter-subsidiary business strategy that promotes coopetition will maximise MNC performance. This is the key recommendation from the findings of the research study.

Luo (2005) provides a list of determinants for cooperation and competition between subsidiaries. Promoting these determinants will create a "Network Captain"-subsidiary (see Section 2.3.3: Figure 4), which should maximise business performance. The lists of determinants that promote cooperation and competition are listed in *Sections 2.3.1*. and *2.3.2*.

Kotabe *et al.* (2004) and Yu *et al.* (2009) agree that an effective global sourcing strategy creates a competitive advantage for an MNC. One recommendation to create an MNC that operates as a "Network Captain" (see Figure 23) is to promote competitive bidding between subsidiaries for global supply (production) contracts. This will create the inter-subsidiary









competition needed to drive continuous innovation and improvement within subsidiaries.

Each subsidiary will however also require support (cooperation) from both its MNC headquarters and other subsidiaries to develop it competence to effectively compete in this bidding process. Subsidiaries that develop new best-practise techniques and competence should therefore be rewarded for sharing knowledge with other subsidiaries to promote inter-subsidiary cooperation. The competitive bidding (inter-subsidiary competition) and development support (inter-subsidiary cooperation) will assist an MNC to develop a flexible competitive global supply network.

A flexible competitive global supply network will allow an MNC to effectively counter risks like exchange rate volatility and increased global competition. If the currency of a supply country strengthens, it can place enormous downward pressure on profit margins as manufacturing costs escalate within that country. An MNC with many competitive sources of supply (subsidiaries) can, however, easily move production from one country to another. The continuous development and roll-out of improvements and innovations driven by coopetition between subsidiaries will also ensure the MNC remains globally competitive.









7.3 Recommendations for Future Research

The following section provides recommendations for future research:

It is clear from the research that an increase in headquarter control will constrain rent-seeking behaviour; however, an increase in headquarter control will have a negative net impact on MNC performance. It may therefore be useful to further analyse this inter-relationship and to determine the exact elements of headquarter control which harm or contribute the MNC performance and which constrain or promote rentseeking behaviour within a MNC. It may be that certain elements of headquarter control do not harm MNC performance but can assist in constraining rent-seeking behaviour within the firm. These specific elements can then be included in a business strategy to reduce rentseeking without affecting the overall financial performance of the firm.

Another area that requires further analysis is the ideal level of headquarter control (or subsidiary autonomy) within the various life cycle stages of a MNC. It may be that start-up firms perform better with higher levels of subsidiary autonomy, whilst firms in the mature life cycle stage requires greater levels of headquarter control to deliver the best results.

Further research is required to understand the differences between the findings of this study and the findings of Mudambi *et al.* (2004) and Osterloh *et al.* (2000). Further analysis is needed to determine whether these differences are attributable to:

• Regional specific factors and/or







- Other factors not included in the analysis and/or
- Incorrect assumptions on the part of Mudambi *et al.* (2004) and/or
 Osterloh *et al.* (2000).

With reference to the regional specific factors, a comparative study should analyse the difference in rent-seeking behaviour and cooperation levels between subsidiaries which operate within the Triad and on the periphery of the global economy.

Future research may also focus on specific industry sectors. 78% of the sample included in this study was from the manufacturing sector. The results of this study are therefore most applicable to the manufacturing sector. A larger sample from other specific industries may provide a different set of results and recommendations more appropriate to those specific industries.

Another area which will shed more light on the drivers of MNC performance is to analyse the impact and interaction of the sub-elements of cooperation and competition on each other and on overall business performance. This research study determined that a combination intersubsidiary cooperation and competition is needed to maximise business performance. A detailed understanding of the interaction of the sub-elements of these variables will further clarify exact strategies and actions which MNCs can implement to maximise their business performance.







Consistency Matrix 8

The consistency matrix shows the alignment between the research problem, literature, research methodology and the analysis approach. This matrix is included in Table 35.

PRE 0

Table 35: Consistency Matrix

| Hypotheses | Literature Review | Data Collection Tool | Analysis |
|---|--|--|---|
| H _{1.1} : MNCs with higher levels of headquarter control will have either higher or lower levels of rent-seeking behaviour within the firm. | Frey et al. (1998) Osterloh et al. (2000) Mudambi et al. (2004) Foss et al. (2006) Andersson et al. (2007) | Questionnaire: Q4.6-4.7; Q6.1-6.4 | tiple linear ssion where int-seeking; ions; MANOVA |
| H _{1.2} : MNCs with higher levels of cooperation between subsidiaries will have lower levels of rent-seeking behaviour within the firm. | Osterloh <i>et al.</i> (2000) Mudambi <i>et al.</i> (2004) | Questionnaire: Q4.1-4.5; Q6.1-6.4 | Mult regre y=Re Correlat |
| H _{2.1} : MNCs with high levels of rent-seeking behaviour perform worse than MNCs with low levels of rent-seeking behaviour. | Scharfstein <i>et al.</i> (2000) Mudambi <i>et al.</i> (2004) Foss <i>et al.</i> (2006) Andersson <i>et al.</i> (2007) | Questionnaire: Q3.1; Q6.1-6.4 & OSIRIS Database | MANOVA |
| H _{2.2} : MNCs with high levels of headquarter control perform either better or worse than MNCs with lower levels of headquarter control. | Birkinshaw <i>et al.</i> (2000) Luo (2003) Ambos <i>et al.</i> (2006) Andersson <i>et al.</i> (2007) Festing <i>et al.</i> (2007) Fisher <i>et al.</i> (2007) Bouquet <i>et al.</i> (2008) | Questionnaire: Q3.1; Q4.6-4.7 & OSIRIS Database | mance; Correlations, I |
| H _{2.3} : MNCs with high levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation perform better than MNCs with lower levels of inter-subsidiary cooperation. | Birkinshaw et al. (2000) Luo (2003) Fynes et al. (2005) Luo (2005) Wu et al. (2005) Luo et al. (2006) | Questionnaire: Q3.1; Q4.1-4.5 & OSIRIS Database | here γ=MNC Perfor |
| H _{2.4} : MNCs with high levels of competition between subsidiaries perform worse than MNCs with lower levels of competition between their subsidiaries. | Luo (2003) Kotabe <i>et al</i> . (2004) Luo (2005) | Questionnaire: Q3.1; Q5.1-5.9 & OSIRIS Database | regression w |
| H _{2.5} : MNCs with high levels of both cooperation and competition (coopetition) between subsidiaries perform better than MNCs with lower levels of coopetition between its subsidiaries. | Ghoshal <i>et al.</i> (1990) Luo (2005) Wu <i>et al.</i> (2005) Luo <i>et al.</i> (2006) Ross <i>et al.</i> (2007) | Questionnaire: Q3.1; Q4.1-4.5; Q5.1-5.9 & OSIRIS Database | Multiple linea |









9 Reference List

Albright, S.C., Winston, W.L. & Zappe, C. (2005) *Data analysis and decision making with Microsoft Excel*. Mason: Thompson, USA.

VAN

PRFT

0 F

YA

Ambos, T.C., Ambos, B. & Schlegelmilch (2006) Learning from foreign subsidiaries: An empirical investigation of headquarters' benefits from reverse knowledge transfers. *International Business Review*, 15(3), 294-312.

Andersson, U., Forsgren, M. & Holm, U. (2002) The strategic impact of external networks: subsidiary performance and competence development in the multinational corporation. *Strategic Management Journal,* 23(11), 979-996.

Andersson, U., Forsgren, M. & Holm, U. (2007) Balancing subsidiary influence in the federative MNC: a business network view. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 38(5), 802-818.

Asakawa, K. (2001) Organizational tension in international R&D management: the case of Japanese firms. *Research Policy,* 30(5), 735–757.







Bartlett, C.A., Ghoshal, S. & Birkinshaw, J. (2004) *Transnational management. Text, cases and readings in cross-border management.* 4th ed. Boston, MA: McGraw-Hill Irwin.

Benito, G.R.G. & Narula, R. (2007) States and firms on the periphery: The challenges of a globalising world. *United Nations University: Working Paper Series,* 2007(04), 1-42.

Birkinshaw, J., Holm, U., Thilenius, P. & Arvidsson, N. (2000) Consequences of the perception gaps in the headquarters-subsidiary relationship. *International Business Review*, 9(3), 321-344.

Bouquet, C. & Birkinshaw, J. (2008) Weight versus voice: how foreign subsidiaries gain attention from corporate headquarters. *The Academy of Management Journal*, 51(3), 577-601.

Cobanoglu, C., Warde, B. & Moreo, P.J. (2001) A comparison of mail, fax and web-based survey methods. *International Journal of Market Research*, 43(4), 441-452.

Coff, R.W. (1999) When competitive advantage doesn't lead to performance: the resource-based view and stakeholder bargaining power. *Organization Science*, 10(1), 119-133.







Cruz, L.B. & Pedrozo, E.A. (2009) Corporate social responsibility and green management: relation between headquarters and subsidiary in multinational corporations. *Management Decisions*, 47(7), 1174-1199.

Deutskens, E., De Ruyter, K., Wetzels, M. & Oosterveld, P. (2004) Response rate and response quality of internet-based surveys: an experimental study. *Marketing Letters*, 15(1), 21-36.

Diefenbach, T. (2006) *The managerialistic ideology of organisational change management*. Milton Keynes: Open University Business School.

Doz, Y.L. & Prahalad, C.K. (1991) Managing DMNCs: a search for a new paradigm. *Strategic Management Journal*, 12 (Special Issue: Global Strategy), 145-164.

Enright, M.J. & Subramanian, V. (2007) An organizing framework for MNC subsidiary typologies. *Management International Review*, 47(6), 895-924.

Festing, M., Eidems, J. & Royer, S. (2007) Strategic issues and local constraints in transnational compensation strategies: an analysis of cultural, institutional and political influences. *European Management Journal*, 25 (2), 118-131.







Fisher, J. & Bonn, I. (2007) International strategies and ethics: exploring tensions between head office and subsidiaries. *Emerald Management Decision*, 45 (10), 1560-1572.

Foss, N. J. & Pedersen, T. (2002) Transferring knowledge in MNCs: the role of sources of subsidiary knowledge in organizational context. *Journal of International Management*, 8(1), 49-67.

Foss, N., Foss, K. & Vazquez, X.H. (2006) 'Tying the manager's hands': constraining opportunistic managerial intervention. *Cambridge Journal of Economics*, 30(5), 1-22.

Frey, B.S. (1998) *Not just for the money: an economic theory of personal motivation*. Vermont: Edward Elgar, Aldershot/Brookfield.

Fynes, B., de Burca, S. & Voss, C. (2005) Supply chain relationship quality, the competitive environment and performance. *International Journal of Production Research*, 43(16), 3303-3320.

Ghoshal, S. & Bartlett, C.A. (1990) The multinational corporation as an interorganizational network. *The Academy of Management Review*, 15(4), 603-625.

Hakanson, L. & Nobel, R. (2001) Organizational characteristics and reverse knowledge transfer. *Management International Review*, 41(4), 395-420.



113





Haugland, S.A. (2009) The integration-responsiveness framework and subsidiary management: a commentary. *Journal of Business Research*, 63(1), 94-96.

Herbert, B.G. & Vorauer, J. D. (2003) Seeing through the screen: is evaluative feedback communicated more effectively in face-to-face or computer-mediated exchanges. *Computers in Human Behavior*, 19(1), 25-38.

Hintze, J.L. (2007) NCSS Help System. Kaysville: NCSS.

Holm, U., Holmström, C. & Sharma, D. (2005) Competence development through business relationships or competitive environment? – Subsidiary impact on MNC competitive advantage. *Management International Review*, 45(2), 197-218.

Ilieva, J., Baron, S. & Healey, N.M. (2002) Online surveys in marketing research: pros and cons. *International Journal of Market Research*, 44(3), 361-382.

Jones, M. (2008) *Replication as a strategy in capital intensive industries*. MBA thesis, Gordon Institute of Business Science: University of Pretoria.







Kotabe, M. & Murray, J.Y. (2004) Global sourcing strategy and sustainable competitive advantage. *Industrial Marketing Management*, 33(1), 7-14.

Kurtzberg, T.R., Naquin, C.E. & Belkin, L.Y. (2005) Electronic performance appraisals: the effects of e-mail communication on peer ratings in actual and simulated environments. *Organisational Behaviour and Human Decision Processes*, 98(2), 216-226.

Luo, X., Slotegraaf, R.J. & Pan, X. (2006) Cross-functional "coopetition": the simultaneous role of cooperation and competition within firms. *Journal of Marketing*, 70(2), 67-80.

Luo, Y. (2003) Market-seeking MNEs in an emerging market: How parentsubsidiary links shape overseas success. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 34(3), 290-309.

Luo, Y. (2005) Towards coopetition within a multinational enterprise: a perspective from foreign subsidiaries. *Journal of World Business*, 40(1), 71-91.

McKenna, K.Y.A. & Bargh, J.A. (2000) Plan 9 from cyberspace: The implications of the Internet for personality and social psychology. *Personality and Social Psychology Review*, 4(1), 57-75.







Mudambi, R. & Navarra, P. (2004) Is knowledge power? Knowledge flows, subsidiary power and rent-seeking within MNCs. *Journal of International Business Studies*, 35(5), 385-406

Myloni, B., Harzing, A. & Mirza, H. (2007) The effect of corporate-level organizational factors on the transfer of human resource management practices: European and US MNCs and their Greek subsidiaries. *International Journal of Human Resource Management*, 18(12), 2057-2074.

Narula, R. & Sadowski, B.M. (2002) Technological catch-up and strategic technology partnering in developing countries. *International Journal of Technology Management*, 23(6), 599-617.

Nickson, D., Warhurst, C. & Dutton, E. (2005) The importance of attitude and appearance in the service encounter in retail and hospitality. *Managing Service Quality*, 15(2), 195-208.

Osterloh, M. & Frey, B.S. (2000) Motivation, knowledge transfer and organizational forms. *Organization Science*, 11(5), 538-550.

Petkova, N. (2009) *Does foreign shareholding improve firm operating performance?* Oregon: University of Oregon.

Ross, W.T. & Robertson, D.C. (2007) Compound relationships between firms. *Journal of Marketing*, 71(3), 108-123.



116





Rugman, A. & Verbeke, A. (2001) Subsidiary specific advantages in multinational enterprises. *Strategic Management Journal*, 22(3), 237-250.

Scharfstein, D. & Stein, J.C. (2000) The dark side of internal capital markets: divisional rent-seeking and inefficient investment. *Journal of Finance*, 55(6), 2537-2564.

Tsai, M., Yu, M. & Lee, K. (2006) Relationships between subsidiary strategic roles and organizational configuration: the case of Taiwanese multinational companies. *International Journal of Commerce & Management*, 16(1), 3-14.

Williamson, O. (1996) *The mechanisms of governance*. Oxford: Oxford University Press.

Wu, Z. & Choi, T.Y. (2005) Supplier-supplier relationships in the buyersupplier triad: building theories from eight case studies. *Journal of Operations Management*, 24(1), 27-52.

Yu, T., Subramaniam, M. & Canella, Jr. A.A (2009) Rivalry deterrence in international markets: contingencies governing the mutual forbearance hypothesis. *Academy of Management Journal*, 52(1), 127-147.







Zikmund, W.G. (2003) *Business research methods*. 7th ed. Ohio: Thompson South-Western.

Ma, Z., Lee, Y. & Chen, C.P. (2009) Booming or emerging? China's

technological capability and international collaboration in patent activities.

Technological Forecasting and Social Change, 76(6), 787-796.







UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

Appendices

Appendix A: Questionnaire



Thank you for setting time aside to complete this questionnaire. It will require approximately 12 minutes of your time. The questionnaire deals with the impact of various inter-subsidiary business strategies on company performance. This is an academic study conducted through the Gordon Institute of Business Science at the University of Pretoria. The specific purpose of this questionnaire is to obtain information on the level of cooperation and/or competition between subsidiaries within various Multinational corporations. Your willingness to participate is appreciated. We require fairly specific information to control for different factors that may influence our interpretation of the results. However, please note that all participants remain completely anonymous throughout the research and, once the questionnaire has been completed, the information is regarded as confidential. The specific names of companies will similarly, also remain completely anonymous.

Your participation is voluntary and you can withdraw at any time without penalty. By completing the survey, you indicate that you voluntarily participate in this research. If you have any concerns, please contact me or my research supervisor. Our details are provided below:



Research Supervisor Dr. Helena Barnard barnardh@gibs.co.za (011)771 4213

1. I hereby give consent for the ANONYMOUS data collected in this survey below to be utilised for the purpose of a research project and a possible academic journal article publication (national and/or international)

🌙 Please tick if you agree

2. What percentage of your South African operations' top management (directors and above) are from South Africa?

3. Can you please rate your business based on the following criteria where "Strongly disagree" is a 1 and "Strongly agree" is a 7.

| | 1. Strongly disagree | 2. Disagree | 3. Slightly disagree | 4. Neutral | 5. Slightly agree | 6. Agree | 7. Strongly agree |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 3.1. Our South African subsidiary's domestic market share has | 0 | <u></u> | 0 | <u></u> | <u> </u> | 0 | <u></u> |
| increased over the last 5 years. | 9 | 9 | 9 | 0 | 9 | 9 | \sim |

4. Can you please rate your business based on the following criteria where "Strongly disagree" is a 1 and "Strongly agree" is a 7.

| | 1. Strongly disagree | 2. Disagree | 3. Slightly disagree | 4. Neutral | 5. Slightly agree | 6. Agree | 7. Strongly agree |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 4.1. Our subsidiary Identify new and useful market knowledge transferred from other subsidiaries. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.2. Our subsidiary Understands new and useful market knowledge transferred from other subsidiaries. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4.3. Our subsidiary is good at assimilating new and useful market knowledge transferred from other subsidiaries. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.4.We regularly apply new and useful market knowledge transferred from other subsidiaries. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4.5. Our subsidiary is good at exploiting new and useful market knowledge transferred from other subsidiaries. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.6. Our subsidiary can choose its suppliers without consulting the global divisional management. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 4.7.Our subsidiary can change its organization without consulting the global division management. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.8. Our global divisional management's and subsidiary's interests are usually identical when it concerns size and direction of subsidiary investments. |) | 5 | 5 | Ĵ | 5 |) | 5 |
| 4.9. Our global divisional management's and subsidiary's interests are usually identical when it concerns purchasing. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 4.10. Our subsidiary and the global divisional management fully agree about the subsidiary role in the relationship. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

Next

Survey Powered by: SurveyMonkey.com "Surveys Made Simple."



119





UNIVERSITEIT VAN PRETORIA UNIVERSITY OF PRETORIA YUNIBESITHI YA PRETORIA

CORDON INSTITUTE OF BUSINESS SCIENCE

Inter-Subsidiary Business Strategy within Multinational Corporations

2. Page 2 of 2

100%

5. Can you please rate your business based on the following criteria where "Strongly disagree" is a 1 and "Strongly agree" is a 7.

| | 1. Strongly disagree | 2. Disagree | 3. Slightly disagree | 4. Neutral | 5. Slightly agree | 6. Agree | 7. Strongly agree |
|---|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 5.1.We regularly compete for the limited resources across subsidiaries. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.2. When members of several subsidiaries talk about distribution of resources (i.e., capital, personnel)across subsidiaries, tensions frequently run high. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |) | 5 |
| Subsidiaries regularly compete with each other for more mental attention and time from global top executives. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.4.To get more resources for our subsidiary, other subsidiaries oftentimes have to make sacrifices. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 5.5.Individual subsidiaries here try to obtain more time and attention from global managers even at the costs of other subsidiaries. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.6.Each subsidiary is constantly compared and benchmarked with other subsidiaries to improve efficiency in the organization. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 5.7.Most subsidiaries here try to gain more strategic importance and power inside the firm. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.8.The objectives pursued by our South African subsidiary are incompatible with those of other global subsidiaries. |) | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 5.9.Protecting our South African subsidiary is considered to be a way of life in this business. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 5.10.People from different subsidiaries feel that the goals of their respective subsidiaries are in harmony with each other. |) |) | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |) |

6. Can you please rate your business based on the following criteria where "Strongly disagree" is a 1 and "Strongly agree" is a 7.

| | 1. Strongly disagree | 2. Disagree | 3. Slightly disagree | 4. Neutral | 5. Slightly agree | 6. Agree | 7. Strongly agree |
|--|-------------------------|-------------|-------------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|----------------------|
| 6.1.Decisions on global suppliers are made in South Africa. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.2.Our South African branch is responsible for senior management hiring at our subsidiary. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |
| 6.3.Our South African subsidiary impacts the direction of the firms' global business strategy. | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 6.4.Our South African subsidiary impacts the direction of the firms' global marketing strategy. | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 |

7. Gender

🌙 Male

🌙 Female

8. Year of birth (e.g. 1962)

9. Company Name

10. What is your current job level?

🔵 Employee

🌙 Middle Management

🌙 Senior- or Top Management

Prev Done

Survey Powered by: SurveyMonkey.com "Surveys Made Simple."



120





Appendix B: Frequency Tables for Questionnaire Results

Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 1 2009/09/26 10:24:06 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q3_1

| | | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q3_1 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 6.35 | 6.35 | |
| 2 | 4 | 8 | 6.35 | 12.70 | - II |
| 3 | 4 | 12 | 6.35 | 19.05 | ii |
| 4 | 6 | 18 | 9.52 | 28.57 | iii |
| 5 | 16 | 34 | 25.40 | 53.97 | |
| 6 | 21 | 55 | 33.33 | 87.30 | |
| 7 | 8 | 63 | 12.70 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q3_2

| | _ | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q3_2 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.59 | 1.59 | |
| 2 | 5 | 6 | 7.94 | 9.52 | ill i |
| 3 | 3 | 9 | 4.76 | 14.29 | Î. |
| 4 | 4 | 13 | 6.35 | 20.63 | İI |
| 5 | 8 | 21 | 12.70 | 33.33 | |
| 6 | 19 | 40 | 30.16 | 63.49 | |
| 7 | 23 | 63 | 36.51 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_1

| | _ | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of Percent |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|---|
| Q4_1 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | |
| 2 | 1 | 1 | 1.61 | 1.61 | |
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6.45 | 8.06 | - İl |
| 4 | 5 | 10 | 8.06 | 16.13 | iii |
| 5 | 23 | 33 | 37.10 | 53.23 | İİIIIIIIIII |
| 6 | 21 | 54 | 33.87 | 87.10 | |
| 7 | 8 | 62 | 12.90 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_2 Graph of Cumulative Cumulative Q4_2 Count Count Percent Percent Percent 2 2 2 3.17 3.17 3 4 4 6 6.35 9.52 $\|$ 3 9 14.29 4.76 5 29 31.75 46.03 20 6 55 87.30 26 41.27 7 63 100.00 8 12.70







Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 2 2009/09/26 10:24:06 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q4_3

| | | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|-------------|
| Q4_3 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 3.17 | 3.17 | |
| 3 | 6 | 8 | 9.52 | 12.70 | ill |
| 4 | 5 | 13 | 7.94 | 20.63 | iii |
| 5 | 23 | 36 | 36.51 | 57.14 | İİIIIIIIIII |
| 6 | 20 | 56 | 31.75 | 88.89 | |
| 7 | 7 | 63 | 11.11 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_4

| | | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of Percent |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|---------------------------------------|
| Q4_4 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 3 | 9 | 9 | 14.29 | 14.29 | |
| 4 | 2 | 11 | 3.17 | 17.46 | |
| 5 | 25 | 36 | 39.68 | 57.14 | |
| 6 | 18 | 54 | 28.57 | 85.71 | |
| 7 | 9 | 63 | 14.29 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_5

| | _ | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q4_5 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 2 | 4 | 4 | 6.45 | 6.45 | |
| 3 | 7 | 11 | 11.29 | 17.74 | iiii |
| 4 | 7 | 18 | 11.29 | 29.03 | IIII |
| 5 | 31 | 49 | 50.00 | 79.03 | |
| 6 | 9 | 58 | 14.52 | 93.55 | |
| 7 | 4 | 62 | 6.45 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_6

| | | Cumulative | C | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q4_6 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 6 | 6 | 9.52 | 9.52 | |
| 2 | 8 | 14 | 12.70 | 22.22 | IIII |
| 3 | 6 | 20 | 9.52 | 31.75 | |
| 4 | 6 | 26 | 9.52 | 41.27 | |
| 5 | 10 | 36 | 15.87 | 57.14 | |
| 6 | 22 | 58 | 34.92 | 92.06 | |
| 7 | 5 | 63 | 7.94 | 100.00 | III |





Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 3 2009/09/26 10:24:06 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q4_7

| | | Cumulative | Cumulative | | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|------------|---------|----------|--|
| Q4_7 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1 | 12 | 12 | 19.05 | 19.05 | | |
| 2 | 8 | 20 | 12.70 | 31.75 | IIII | |
| 3 | 15 | 35 | 23.81 | 55.56 | iiiiiiii | |
| 4 | 4 | 39 | 6.35 | 61.90 | ii ii | |
| 5 | 15 | 54 | 23.81 | 85.71 | İIIIIII | |
| 6 | 7 | 61 | 11.11 | 96.83 | IIII | |
| 7 | 2 | 63 | 3.17 | 100.00 | l l | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_8

| | | Cumulative | Cumulative | | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|------------|---------|----------|--|
| Q4_8 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 6.35 | 6.35 | 11 | |
| 2 | 4 | 8 | 6.35 | 12.70 | ii - | |
| 3 | 9 | 17 | 14.29 | 26.98 | iilli | |
| 4 | 12 | 29 | 19.05 | 46.03 | iiiiii | |
| 5 | 14 | 43 | 22.22 | 68.25 | iiiiiii | |
| 6 | 18 | 61 | 28.57 | 96.83 | | |
| 7 | 2 | 63 | 3.17 | 100.00 | I | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_9

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q4_9 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.59 | 1.59 | |
| 2 | 10 | 11 | 15.87 | 17.46 | İIIII |
| 3 | 9 | 20 | 14.29 | 31.75 | |
| 4 | 13 | 33 | 20.63 | 52.38 | |
| 5 | 19 | 52 | 30.16 | 82.54 | |
| 6 | 5 | 57 | 7.94 | 90.48 | |
| 7 | 6 | 63 | 9.52 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q4_10

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|-------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q4_10 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.59 | 1.59 | |
| 2 | 1 | 2 | 1.59 | 3.17 | Í |
| 3 | 6 | 8 | 9.52 | 12.70 | ill |
| 4 | 12 | 20 | 19.05 | 31.75 | İİİIII |
| 5 | 11 | 31 | 17.46 | 49.21 | |
| 6 | 27 | 58 | 42.86 | 92.06 | |
| 7 | 5 | 63 | 7.94 | 100.00 | |





Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 4 2009/09/26 10:24:06 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q5_1

| | | Cumulative | Cumulative | | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|------------|---------|----------|--|
| Q5_1 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4.76 | 4.76 | | |
| 2 | 4 | 7 | 6.35 | 11.11 | ii - | |
| 3 | 5 | 12 | 7.94 | 19.05 | iii | |
| 4 | 12 | 24 | 19.05 | 38.10 | iiiiiii | |
| 5 | 17 | 41 | 26.98 | 65.08 | | |
| 6 | 17 | 58 | 26.98 | 92.06 | | |
| 7 | 5 | 63 | 7.94 | 100.00 | III | |

Frequency Distribution of Q5_2

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q5_2 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4.76 | 4.76 | 1 |
| 2 | 10 | 13 | 15.87 | 20.63 | İIIII |
| 3 | 10 | 23 | 15.87 | 36.51 | IIIII |
| 4 | 15 | 38 | 23.81 | 60.32 | |
| 5 | 14 | 52 | 22.22 | 82.54 | |
| 6 | 6 | 58 | 9.52 | 92.06 | III |
| 7 | 5 | 63 | 7.94 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q5_3

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q5_3 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 3.17 | 3.17 | |
| 2 | 7 | 9 | 11.11 | 14.29 | İII |
| 3 | 8 | 17 | 12.70 | 26.98 | IIII |
| 4 | 16 | 33 | 25.40 | 52.38 | |
| 5 | 14 | 47 | 22.22 | 74.60 | |
| 6 | 10 | 57 | 15.87 | 90.48 | |
| 7 | 6 | 63 | 9.52 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q5_4

| | | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q5_4 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 6.35 | 6.35 | |
| 2 | 7 | 11 | 11.11 | 17.46 | İİI |
| 3 | 11 | 22 | 17.46 | 34.92 | IIIII |
| 4 | 13 | 35 | 20.63 | 55.56 | |
| 5 | 13 | 48 | 20.63 | 76.19 | |
| 6 | 8 | 56 | 12.70 | 88.89 | |
| 7 | 7 | 63 | 11.11 | 100.00 | |





Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 5 2009/09/26 10:24:07 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q5_5

| | | Cumulative | Cumulative | | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|------------|---------|----------|--|
| Q5_5 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4.84 | 4.84 | | |
| 2 | 17 | 20 | 27.42 | 32.26 | innn | |
| 3 | 6 | 26 | 9.68 | 41.94 | | |
| 4 | 14 | 40 | 22.58 | 64.52 | iiinnn | |
| 5 | 11 | 51 | 17.74 | 82.26 | | |
| 6 | 9 | 60 | 14.52 | 96.77 | | |
| 7 | 2 | 62 | 3.23 | 100.00 | I | |

Frequency Distribution of Q5_6

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q5_6 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1.64 | 1.64 | |
| 2 | 3 | 4 | 4.92 | 6.56 | |
| 3 | 5 | 9 | 8.20 | 14.75 | ill. |
| 4 | 9 | 18 | 14.75 | 29.51 | IIII |
| 5 | 12 | 30 | 19.67 | 49.18 | |
| 6 | 16 | 46 | 26.23 | 75.41 | |
| 7 | 15 | 61 | 24.59 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q5_7

| | | Cumulative | Cumulative | | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|------------|---------|----------|--|
| Q5_7 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent | |
| 1 | 2 | 2 | 3.23 | 3.23 | | |
| 2 | 7 | 9 | 11.29 | 14.52 | İII | |
| 3 | 8 | 17 | 12.90 | 27.42 | IIII | |
| 4 | 15 | 32 | 24.19 | 51.61 | | |
| 5 | 14 | 46 | 22.58 | 74.19 | | |
| 6 | 11 | 57 | 17.74 | 91.94 | | |
| 7 | 5 | 62 | 8.06 | 100.00 | | |

Frequency Distribution of Q5_8

| | | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q5_8 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 10 | 10 | 15.87 | 15.87 | |
| 2 | 19 | 29 | 30.16 | 46.03 | |
| 3 | 10 | 39 | 15.87 | 61.90 | |
| 4 | 12 | 51 | 19.05 | 80.95 | |
| 5 | 6 | 57 | 9.52 | 90.48 | 111 |
| 6 | 6 | 63 | 9.52 | 100.00 | III |







Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 6 2009/09/26 10:24:07 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q5_9

| | | Cumulative | С | Cumulative | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|------------|---------|
| Q5_9 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 6.35 | 6.35 | |
| 2 | 9 | 13 | 14.29 | 20.63 | iim |
| 3 | 6 | 19 | 9.52 | 30.16 | III |
| 4 | 16 | 35 | 25.40 | 55.56 | iiinnn |
| 5 | 10 | 45 | 15.87 | 71.43 | |
| 6 | 14 | 59 | 22.22 | 93.65 | iiiiiii |
| 7 | 4 | 63 | 6.35 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q5_10

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|-------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q5_10 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 2 | 21 | 21 | 33.33 | 33.33 | |
| 3 | 13 | 34 | 20.63 | 53.97 | |
| 4 | 15 | 49 | 23.81 | 77.78 | |
| 5 | 5 | 54 | 7.94 | 85.71 | III |
| 6 | 8 | 62 | 12.70 | 98.41 | iiiu |
| 7 | 1 | 63 | 1.59 | 100.00 | 1 |

Frequency Distribution of Q6_1

| _ | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q6_1 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 14 | 14 | 22.22 | 22.22 | |
| 2 | 21 | 35 | 33.33 | 55.56 | |
| 3 | 9 | 44 | 14.29 | 69.84 | |
| 4 | 8 | 52 | 12.70 | 82.54 | iiiii |
| 5 | 8 | 60 | 12.70 | 95.24 | IIII |
| 6 | 2 | 62 | 3.17 | 98.41 | l I |
| 7 | 1 | 63 | 1.59 | 100.00 | İ |

Frequency Distribution of Q6_2

| | | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q6_2 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 3 | 3 | 4.84 | 4.84 | |
| 2 | 7 | 10 | 11.29 | 16.13 | illi |
| 3 | 11 | 21 | 17.74 | 33.87 | IIIIII |
| 4 | 5 | 26 | 8.06 | 41.94 | |
| 5 | 14 | 40 | 22.58 | 64.52 | |
| 6 | 15 | 55 | 24.19 | 88.71 | |
| 7 | 7 | 62 | 11.29 | 100.00 | |





Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 7 2009/09/26 10:24:07 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q6_3

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Q6_3 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 6.45 | 6.45 | 11 |
| 2 | 18 | 22 | 29.03 | 35.48 | İIIIIIII |
| 3 | 10 | 32 | 16.13 | 51.61 | |
| 4 | 12 | 44 | 19.35 | 70.97 | iiiiii |
| 5 | 7 | 51 | 11.29 | 82.26 | III |
| 6 | 8 | 59 | 12.90 | 95.16 | iiii |
| 7 | 3 | 62 | 4.84 | 100.00 | 1 |

Frequency Distribution of Q6_4

| | _ | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|----------|
| Q6_4 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 8 | 8 | 12.70 | 12.70 | |
| 2 | 17 | 25 | 26.98 | 39.68 | İİİİIIII |
| 3 | 14 | 39 | 22.22 | 61.90 | |
| 4 | 9 | 48 | 14.29 | 76.19 | |
| 5 | 10 | 58 | 15.87 | 92.06 | iiiii |
| 6 | 3 | 61 | 4.76 | 96.83 | 1 |
| 7 | 2 | 63 | 3.17 | 100.00 | i |

Frequency Distribution of Q6_5

| | _ | Cumulative | С | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q6_5 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 7 | 7 | 11.29 | 11.29 | |
| 2 | 6 | 13 | 9.68 | 20.97 | |
| 3 | 7 | 20 | 11.29 | 32.26 | |
| 4 | 9 | 29 | 14.52 | 46.77 | |
| 5 | 11 | 40 | 17.74 | 64.52 | |
| 6 | 16 | 56 | 25.81 | 90.32 | |
| 7 | 6 | 62 | 9.68 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q6_6

| | | Cumulative | C | umulative | Graph of |
|------|-------|------------|---------|-----------|----------|
| Q6_6 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 1 | 4 | 4 | 6.45 | 6.45 | |
| 2 | 9 | 13 | 14.52 | 20.97 | İİII |
| 3 | 13 | 26 | 20.97 | 41.94 | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | 16.13 | 58.06 | |
| 5 | 15 | 51 | 24.19 | 82.26 | |
| 6 | 9 | 60 | 14.52 | 96.77 | |
| 7 | 2 | 62 | 3.23 | 100.00 | |







Frequency Table Report

Page/Date/Time 8 2009/09/26 10:24:07 AM Database

Frequency Distribution of Q6_7

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q6_7 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 3 | 2 | 2 | 3.17 | 3.17 | |
| 4 | 5 | 7 | 7.94 | 11.11 | ill i |
| 5 | 9 | 16 | 14.29 | 25.40 | iiin |
| 6 | 31 | 47 | 49.21 | 74.60 | |
| 7 | 16 | 63 | 25.40 | 100.00 | |

Frequency Distribution of Q6_8

| | | Cumulative | С | Graph of | |
|------|-------|------------|---------|----------|---------|
| Q6_8 | Count | Count | Percent | Percent | Percent |
| 3 | 4 | 4 | 6.35 | 6.35 | II |
| 4 | 6 | 10 | 9.52 | 15.87 | - İİI |
| 5 | 7 | 17 | 11.11 | 26.98 | iii |
| 6 | 30 | 47 | 47.62 | 74.60 | |
| 7 | 16 | 63 | 25.40 | 100.00 | |





Appendix C: Correlation Report (Cronbach's Alpha)

Correlation Report

Page/Date/Time 1 2009/09/26 01:19:16 PM Database

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

 Q4_6
 Q4_7

 Q4_6
 1.000000
 0.531003

 Q4_7
 0.531003
 1.000000

 Cronbachs Alpha = 0.693054
 Standardized Cronbachs Alpha = 0.693667

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

| | Q4_8 | Q4_9 | Q4_10 |
|-----------|------------------|----------|----------------------------------|
| Q4_8 | 1.000000 | 0.535719 | 0.439527 |
| Q4_9 | 0.535719 | 1.000000 | 0.298543 |
| Q4_10 | 0.439527 | 0.298543 | 1.000000 |
| Cronbachs | Alpha = 0.691437 | Standar | dized Cronbachs Alpha = 0.688835 |

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

| | Q4_1 | Q4_2 | Q4_3 | Q4_4 | Q4_5 |
|--|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Q4_1 | 1.000000 | 0.601434 | 0.648576 | 0.682512 | 0.554446 |
| Q4_2 | 0.601434 | 1.000000 | 0.750417 | 0.641221 | 0.605708 |
| Q4_3 | 0.648576 | 0.750417 | 1.000000 | 0.800563 | 0.772615 |
| Q4_4 | 0.682512 | 0.641221 | 0.800563 | 1.000000 | 0.683799 |
| Q4_5 | 0.554446 | 0.605708 | 0.772615 | 0.683799 | 1.000000 |
| Cronbachs Alpha = 0.912174 Standardized Cronbachs Alpha = 0.911844 | | | | | |

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

| | Q5_1 | Q5_2 | Q5_3 | Q5_4 | Q5_5 | Q5_6 |
|---------------|---------------|------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-----------|
| Q5_1 | 1.000000 | 0.483408 | 0.524052 | 0.402490 | 0.395845 | 0.416550 |
| Q5_2 | 0.483408 | 1.000000 | 0.682974 | 0.617711 | 0.600212 | 0.208010 |
| Q5_3 | 0.524052 | 0.682974 | 1.000000 | 0.460881 | 0.445552 | 0.236541 |
| Q5_4 | 0.402490 | 0.617711 | 0.460881 | 1.000000 | 0.601115 | 0.361279 |
| Q5_5 | 0.395845 | 0.600212 | 0.445552 | 0.601115 | 1.000000 | 0.100198 |
| Q5_6 | 0.416550 | 0.208010 | 0.236541 | 0.361279 | 0.100198 | 1.000000 |
| Q5_7 | 0.541755 | 0.585409 | 0.581604 | 0.514690 | 0.563196 | 0.450871 |
| Q5_8 | 0.043144 | 0.265784 | 0.205235 | 0.088900 | 0.370952 | -0.091932 |
| Q5_9 | 0.466202 | 0.526259 | 0.488152 | 0.501934 | 0.466093 | 0.337477 |
| Q5_10 | 0.089908 | 0.186216 | 0.186200 | 0.184143 | 0.331464 | -0.090063 |
| Cronbachs Alp | ha = 0.850090 | Standardiz | ed Cronbachs | Alpha = 0.846 | 525 | |

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

| Q5 1 | Q5_7 0.541755 | Q5_8 0.043144 | Q5_9 0.466202 | Q5_10 0.089908 |
|------|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| Q5_2 | 0.585409 | 0.265784 | 0.526259 | 0.186216 |
| Q5_3 | 0.581604 | 0.205235 | 0.488152 | 0.186200 |
| Q5_4 | 0.514690 | 0.088900 | 0.501934 | 0.184143 |







| Q5_5 | 0.563196 | 0.370952 | 0.466093 | 0.331464 |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------------|
| Q5_6 | 0.450871 | -0.091932 | 0.337477 | -0.090063 |
| Q5_7 | 1.000000 | 0.326993 | 0.748555 | 0.058973 |
| Q5_8 | 0.326993 | 1.000000 | 0.226689 | 0.176407 |
| Q5_9 | 0.748555 | 0.226689 | 1.000000 | 0.129117 |
| Q5_10 | 0.058973 | 0.176407 | 0.129117 | 1.000000 |
| Cronbachs | Alpha = 0.850090 | Standar | dized Cronbachs | Alpha = 0.846525 |

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

| | Q4 1 | Q4 2 | Q4 3 | Q4 4 | Q4 5 | Q5 1 |
|--------------|----------------|-------------|---------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|
| Q4_1 | 1.000000 | 0.589325 | 0.631881 | 0.669749 | 0.534726 | 0.282281 |
| Q4_2 | 0.589325 | 1.000000 | 0.742518 | 0.616643 | 0.592559 | 0.106643 |
| Q4_3 | 0.631881 | 0.742518 | 1.000000 | 0.792779 | 0.763389 | 0.187381 |
| Q4_4 | 0.669749 | 0.616643 | 0.792779 | 1.000000 | 0.677450 | 0.316999 |
| Q4_5 | 0.534726 | 0.592559 | 0.763389 | 0.677450 | 1.000000 | 0.112564 |
| Q5_1 | 0.282281 | 0.106643 | 0.187381 | 0.316999 | 0.112564 | 1.000000 |
| Q5_2 | -0.055067 | 0.026028 | 0.040060 | 0.017062 | -0.077781 | 0.415968 |
| Q5_3 | 0.041793 | -0.158063 | -0.082180 | 0.045418 | -0.168988 | 0.448756 |
| Q5_4 | 0.018031 | -0.186332 | -0.196272 | -0.186251 | -0.192817 | 0.344080 |
| Q5_5 | -0.060867 | -0.089605 | -0.056480 | 0.003756 | -0.026721 | 0.328548 |
| Q5_6 | 0.396747 | 0.161046 | 0.260846 | 0.279424 | 0.061511 | 0.369097 |
| Q5_7 | 0.179462 | -0.022331 | 0.159118 | 0.256928 | 0.078305 | 0.483873 |
| Q5_8 | -0.108918 | -0.016133 | 0.030107 | 0.122861 | 0.130092 | -0.017908 |
| Q5_9 | 0.092416 | -0.020500 | 0.136983 | 0.129364 | 0.251113 | 0.392053 |
| Q5_10 | -0.109762 | -0.090717 | -0.176975 | -0.156544 | -0.170269 | 0.060203 |
| Cronbachs Al | oha = 0.800306 | 6 Standardi | zed Cronbachs | s Alpha = 0.79 | 9848 | |

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

| Q4_1 Q4_2 Q4_3 | Q5_2 -0.055067 0.026028 0.040060 | Q5_3 0.041793 -0.158063 -0.082180 | Q5_4 0.018031 -0.186332 -0.196272 | Q5_5 -0.060867 -0.089605 -0.056480 | Q5_6 0.396747 0.161046 0.260846 | Q5_7 0.179462 -0.022331 0.159118 |
|----------------------|---|--|--|---|--|---|
| Q4_4 | 0.017062 | 0.045418 | -0.186251 | 0.003756 | 0.279424 | 0.256928 |
| Q4_5 | -0.077781 | -0.168988 | -0.192817 | -0.026721 | 0.061511 | 0.078305 |
| Q5_1 | 0.415968 | 0.448756 | 0.344080 | 0.328548 | 0.369097 | 0.483873 |
| Q5_2 | 1.000000 | 0.645918 | 0.588532 | 0.565163 | 0.142936 | 0.543932 |
| Q5_3 | 0.645918 | 1.000000 | 0.412986 | 0.389522 | 0.165851 | 0.533386 |
| Q5_4 | 0.588532 | 0.412986 | 1.000000 | 0.573389 | 0.310718 | 0.473316 |
| Q5_5 | 0.565163 | 0.389522 | 0.573389 | 1.000000 | 0.029980 | 0.525240 |
| Q5_6 | 0.142936 | 0.165851 | 0.310718 | 0.029980 | 1.000000 | 0.399998 |
| Q5_7 | 0.543932 | 0.533386 | 0.473316 | 0.525240 | 0.399998 | 1.000000 |
| Q5_8 | 0.233093 | 0.164156 | 0.046812 | 0.346814 | -0.171504 | 0.292853 |
| Q5_9 | 0.475633 | 0.423980 | 0.461567 | 0.417023 | 0.287669 | 0.723320 |
| Q5_10 | 0.167186 | 0.166231 | 0.160932 | 0.320566 | -0.156103 | 0.024693 |
| Cronbachs Al | oha = 0.800306 | 6 Standardi | zed Cronbachs | s Alpha = 0.79 | 9848 | |

Pearson Correlations Section (Row-Wise Deletion)

| | Q6_1 | Q6_2 | Q6_3 | Q6_4 |
|-----------|------------------|-----------|---------------|------------------|
| Q6_1 | 1.000000 | 0.103234 | 0.447509 | 0.687387 |
| Q6_2 | 0.103234 | 1.000000 | 0.315283 | 0.287407 |
| Q6_3 | 0.447509 | 0.315283 | 1.000000 | 0.699834 |
| Q6_4 | 0.687387 | 0.287407 | 0.699834 | 1.000000 |
| Cronbachs | Alpha = 0.738924 | Standardi | zed Cronbachs | Alpha = 0.746046 |







Appendix D: Regression Report (Hypothesis 1)

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)Page/Date/Time12009/10/25 05:54:19 PMDatabaseD:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATAANALYSIS_27092009.S0DependentRentWarning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.0.000000001.

Run Summary Section

| Parameter | Value | Parameter | Value |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|
| Dependent Variable | Rent | Rows Processed | 63 |
| Number Ind. Variables | 11 | Rows Filtered Out | 0 |
| Weight Variable | None | Rows with X's Missing | 0 |
| R2 | 0.4304 | Rows with Weight Missing | 0 |
| Adj R2 | 0.3076 | Rows with Y Missing | 0 |
| Coefficient of Variation | 0.2757 | Rows Used in Estimation | 63 |
| Mean Square Error | 0.9127904 | Sum of Weights | 59.241 |
| Square Root of MSE | 0.9554006 | Completion Status | Normal |
| Completion | | · | |
| Ave Abs Pct Error | 27.862 | | |

Descriptive Statistics Section

| - | | | Standard | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------|---------|
| Variable | Count | Mean | Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
| Cooperation | 63 | 5.116643 | 0.9844938 | 2.6 | 7 |
| (HQ="JPN") | 63 | 0.0844008 | 0.2717327 | 0 | 1 |
| (HQ="NA") | 63 | 0.3465925 | 0.4651762 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 5.986104E-02 | 0.2318911 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 6.740392E-02 | 0.2450785 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 0.54807 | 0.486485 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 0.2258343 | 0.4087218 | 0 | 1 |
| Size_employ | 63 | 97056.59 | 91386.7 | 21 | 427000 |
| Size_turnover | 63 | 45166.18 | 58333.34 | 0.7919124 | 362064 |
| SubAutonomy | 63 | 3.947364 | 1.56928 | 1 | 7 |
| Yrs_in_country | 63 | 43.24042 | 31.91911 | 3 | 149 |
| Rent | 63 | 3.46541 | 1.148176 | 1 | 7 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent Warning: At least one value

2 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Dependent Rent Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of

vvarning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Regression Equation Section

| | Regression | Standard | T-Value | | Reject | Power |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|
| Independent | Coefficient | Error | to test | Prob | H0 at | of Test |
| Variable | b(i) | Sb(i) | H0:B(i)=0 | Level | 5%? | at 5% |
| Intercept | 0.8861 | 0.8364 | 1.059 | 0.2944 | No | 0.1800 |
| Cooperation | 0.2507 | 0.1515 | 1.655 | 0.1041 | No | 0.3685 |
| (HQ="JPN") | 0.2648 | 0.4871 | 0.544 | 0.5890 | No | 0.0832 |
| (HQ="NA") | 0.2562 | 0.2947 | 0.869 | 0.3888 | No | 0.1366 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | | |
| | 0.4696 | 0.7057 | 0.665 | 0.5088 | No | 0.1001 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | | |
| | 0.3010 | 0.6411 | 0.470 | 0.6407 | No | 0.0747 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | | |
| | -0.3121 | 0.4525 | -0.690 | 0.4936 | No | 0.1039 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | | |
| | -0.1461 | 0.5104 | -0.286 | 0.7759 | No | 0.0591 |
| Size_employ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 1.0000 | No | 0.0500 |
| Size_turnover | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 1.0000 | No | 0.0500 |
| SubAutonomy | 0.3282 | 0.1032 | 3.179 | 0.0025 | Yes | 0.8767 |
| Yrs_in_country | 0.0012 | 0.0045 | 0.263 | 0.7933 | No | 0.0577 |
| | | | | | | |

Estimated Model

.88605226519822+ .250650093356908*Cooperation+ .264831122362502*(HQ="JPN")+ .256160972880312*(HQ="NA")+ .469611609792629*(Industry="HRIM")+ .300981979587393*(Industry="KIS")-.312055730471609*(Industry="MHRIM")-.14608320575958*(Industry="MLRIM")+ 2.70864685036019E-07*Size_employ-6.8992606759568E-07*Size_turnover+ .328181973807443*SubAutonomy+ 1.17423418643494E-03*Yrs_in_country

| Regression Coefficien | nt Section | | | | |
|------------------------|-------------|----------|----------|----------|--------------|
| Independent | Regression | Standard | Lower | Upper | Standardized |
| Variable | Coefficient | Error | 95% C.L. | 95% C.L. | Coefficient |
| Intercept | 0.8861 | 0.8364 | -0.7930 | 2.5651 | 0.0000 |
| Cooperation | 0.2507 | 0.1515 | -0.0534 | 0.5547 | 0.2149 |
| (HQ="JPN") | 0.2648 | 0.4871 | -0.7131 | 1.2427 | 0.0627 |
| (HQ="NA") | 0.2562 | 0.2947 | -0.3355 | 0.8478 | 0.1038 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | |
| | 0.4696 | 0.7057 | -0.9472 | 1.8865 | 0.0948 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | |
| | 0.3010 | 0.6411 | -0.9860 | 1.5880 | 0.0642 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | |
| | -0.3121 | 0.4525 | -1.2205 | 0.5964 | -0.1322 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | |
| , , , | -0.1461 | 0.5104 | -1.1707 | 0.8785 | -0.0520 |
| Size employ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | 0.0216 |
| Size turnover | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | -0.0351 |
| SubAutonomy | 0.3282 | 0.1032 | 0.1209 | 0.5354 | 0.4485 |
| Yrs in country | 0.0012 | 0.0045 | -0.0078 | 0.0101 | 0.0326 |
| Nata, The T Vielue was | | | | | |

Note: The T-Value used to calculate these confidence limits was 2.008.









Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

Page/Date/Time32009DatabaseD:\FRANANALYSIS_27092009.S0DependentRentWarning: At least one value was rese

3 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Robust Regression Coefficients Section

| Robust | Max % Change | Robust | Robust | Robust | Robust |
|-----------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Iteration | in any Beta | B(0) | B(1) | B(2) | B(3) |
| 0 | 100.000 | 0.8785 | 0.2651 | 0.2409 | 0.2870 |
| 1 | 171.427 | 0.8823 | 0.2515 | 0.2626 | 0.2645 |
| 2 | 13.427 | 0.8829 | 0.2507 | 0.2653 | 0.2585 |
| 3 | 4.072 | 0.8848 | 0.2507 | 0.2650 | 0.2566 |
| 4 | 0.907 | 0.8857 | 0.2507 | 0.2649 | 0.2562 |
| 5 | 0.218 | 0.8859 | 0.2507 | 0.2648 | 0.2562 |
| 6 | 0.058 | 0.8860 | 0.2507 | 0.2648 | 0.2562 |
| 7 | 0.017 | 0.8860 | 0.2507 | 0.2648 | 0.2562 |
| 8 | 0.006 | 0.8860 | 0.2507 | 0.2648 | 0.2562 |
| 9 | 0.002 | 0.8861 | 0.2507 | 0.2648 | 0.2562 |
| 10 | 0.001 | 0.8861 | 0.2507 | 0.2648 | 0.2562 |
| | | | | | |

Robust Percentiles of Residuals Section

| lter. | Max % Change | Percentiles of Absolute Residuals | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|
| | | | | | | |
| No. | in any Beta | 25th | 50th | 75th | 100th | |
| 0 | 100.000 | 0.309 | 0.619 | 1.201 | 2.616 | |
| 1 | 171.427 | 0.327 | 0.614 | 1.128 | 2.652 | |
| 2 | 13.427 | 0.334 | 0.619 | 1.100 | 2.657 | |
| 3 | 4.072 | 0.335 | 0.621 | 1.091 | 2.658 | |
| 4 | 0.907 | 0.336 | 0.621 | 1.089 | 2.658 | |
| 5 | 0.218 | 0.336 | 0.621 | 1.089 | 2.658 | |
| 6 | 0.058 | 0.336 | 0.621 | 1.088 | 2.658 | |
| 7 | 0.017 | 0.336 | 0.621 | 1.088 | 2.658 | |
| 8 | 0.006 | 0.336 | 0.621 | 1.088 | 2.658 | |
| 9 | 0.002 | 0.336 | 0.621 | 1.088 | 2.658 | |
| 10 | 0.001 | 0.336 | 0.621 | 1.088 | 2.658 | |

Analysis of Variance Section

| | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|
| Source | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 711.431 | 711.431 | | | |
| Model | 11 | 0.4304 | 35.18284 | 3.19844 | 3.504 | 0.0011 | 0.9870 |
| Error | 51 | 0.5696 | 46.55231 | 0.9127904 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 62 | 1.0000 | 81.73515 | 1.318309 | | | |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

Page/Date/Time4DatabaseD:\fANALYSIS_27092009.S0DependentDependentRerWarning: At least one value was0.000000001.

4 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Dependent Rent Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of

Analysis of Variance Detail Section

| Model | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Term | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 711.431 | 711.431 | | | |
| Model | 11 | 0.4304 | 35.18284 | 3.19844 | 3.504 | 0.0011 | 0.9870 |
| Cooperation | 1 | 0.0306 | 2.499341 | 2.499341 | 2.738 | 0.1041 | 0.3685 |
| HQ | 2 | 0.0098 | 0.8035476 | 0.4017738 | 0.440 | 0.6464 | 0.1178 |
| Industry | 4 | 0.0351 | 2.871553 | 0.7178884 | 0.786 | 0.5393 | 0.2346 |
| Size_employ | 1 | 0.0002 | 2.040065E-02 | 2.040065E-02 | 0.022 | 0.8818 | 0.0525 |
| Size_turnover | 1 | 0.0007 | 6.098825E-02 | 6.098825E-02 | 0.067 | 0.7971 | 0.0574 |
| SubAutonomy | 1 | 0.1129 | 9.224862 | 9.224862 | 10.106 | 0.0025 | 0.8767 |
| Yrs_in_country | 1 | 0.0008 | 6.331422E-02 | 6.331422E-02 | 0.069 | 0.7933 | 0.0577 |
| Error | 51 | 0.5696 | 46.55231 | 0.9127904 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 62 | 1.0000 | 81.73515 | 1.318309 | | | |

PRESS Section

| | PRI | rom =ss | From Regular | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|------------|-----------------|--|
| Parameter | Residuals | | Residuals | |
| Sum of Squared Residuals | 91.2067 | | 46.55231 | |
| Sum of [Residuals] | 60.98405 49.05704 | | 49.05704 | |
| R2 | 0.0000 | | 0.4304 | |
| Normality Tests Section | | | | |
| Test | Test | Prob | Reject H0 | |
| Name | Value | Level | At Alpha = 20%? | |
| Shapiro Wilk | 0.9897 | 0.876914 | No | |
| Anderson Darling | 0.2207 | 0.833407 | No | |
| D'Agostino Skewness | 0.1094 | 0.912874 | No | |
| D'Agostino Kurtosis | 0.6856 | 0.492948 | No | |
| D'Agostino Omnibus | 0.4821 | 0.785820 | No | |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 5
 2009/1

 Database
 D:\FRANC

 ANALYSIS_27092009.S0
 Dependent

 Dependent
 Rent

 Warning: At least one value was reset
 0.000000001

5 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | - | | | Absolute | |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Rent | Rent | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 1 | 3.000 | 3.951 | -0.951 | 31.711 | 1.0000 |
| 2 | 4.000 | 3.257 | 0.743 | 18.580 | 1.0000 |
| 3 | 2.250 | 4.224 | -1.974 | 87.716 | 0.6200 |
| 4 | 2.750 | 3.227 | -0.477 | 17.329 | 1.0000 |
| 5 | 5.500 | 3.887 | 1.613 | 29.328 | 0.7586 |
| 6 | 3.000 | 2.128 | 0.872 | 29.073 | 1.0000 |
| 7 | 2.000 | 2.470 | -0.470 | 23.497 | 1.0000 |
| 8 | 3.750 | 4.113 | -0.363 | 9.687 | 1.0000 |
| 9 | 3.500 | 2.908 | 0.592 | 16.906 | 1.0000 |
| 10 | 3.750 | 3.296 | 0.454 | 12.114 | 1.0000 |
| 11 | 6.500 | 5.268 | 1.232 | 18.958 | 0.9931 |
| 12 | 4.250 | 2.333 | 1.917 | 45.102 | 0.6384 |
| 13 | 4.000 | 3.266 | 0.734 | 18.356 | 1.0000 |
| 14 | 3.500 | 4.121 | -0.621 | 17.751 | 1.0000 |
| 15 | 3.000 | 3.512 | -0.512 | 17.066 | 1.0000 |
| 16 | 3.500 | 2.741 | 0.759 | 21.683 | 1.0000 |
| 17 | 2.750 | 2.925 | -0.175 | 6.378 | 1.0000 |
| 18 | 2.000 | 3.347 | -1.347 | 67.373 | 0.9082 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 1.809 | 0.191 | 9.568 | 1.0000 |
| 20 | 3.000 | 2.992 | 0.008 | 0.253 | 1.0000 |
| 21 | 4.000 | 3.751 | 0.249 | 6.233 | 1.0000 |
| 22 | 5.250 | 4.276 | 0.974 | 18.559 | 1.0000 |
| 23 | 4.750 | 3.877 | 0.873 | 18.387 | 1.0000 |
| 24 | 1.000 | 2.358 | -1.358 | 135.758 | 0.9014 |
| 25 | 3.000 | 2.256 | 0.744 | 24.802 | 1.0000 |
| 26 | 4.000 | 4.525 | -0.525 | 13.131 | 1.0000 |
| 27 | 5.500 | 3.563 | 1.937 | 35.224 | 0.6317 |
| 28 | 2.000 | 4.270 | -2.270 | 113.506 | 0.5391 |
| 29 | 1.750 | 3.990 | -2.240 | 128.016 | 0.5462 |
| 30 | 5.250 | 4.830 | 0.420 | 8.007 | 1.0000 |
| 31 | 2.000 | 2.921 | -0.921 | 46.062 | 1.0000 |
| 32 | 5.000 | 3.237 | 1.763 | 35.263 | 0.6940 |
| 33 | 3.000 | 3.584 | -0.584 | 19.460 | 1.0000 |
| 34 | 4.250 | 3.618 | 0.632 | 14.875 | 1.0000 |
| 35 | 3.500 | 3.326 | 0.174 | 4.958 | 1.0000 |
| 36 | 5.500 | 4.412 | 1.088 | 19.790 | 1.0000 |
| 37 | 2.250 | 3.682 | -1.432 | 63.623 | 0.8548 |
| 38 | 3.250 | 3.123 | 0.127 | 3.912 | 1.0000 |
| 39 | 3.500 | 3.873 | -0.373 | 10.654 | 1.0000 |
| 40 | 2.500 | 1.918 | 0.582 | 23.266 | 1.0000 |
| 41 | 3.000 | 3.354 | -0.354 | 11.799 | 1.0000 |
| 42 | 4.750 | 4.089 | 0.661 | 13.923 | 1.0000 |
| 43 | 4.000 | 4.457 | -0.457 | 11.416 | 1.0000 |
| 44 | 7.000 | 4.342 | 2.658 | 37.969 | 0.4604 |
| 45 | 2.750 | 2.703 | 0.047 | 1.698 | 1.0000 |
| 46 | 2.000 | 2.708 | -0.708 | 35.409 | 1.0000 |
| 47 | 2.250 | 2.879 | -0.629 | 27.937 | 1.0000 |






Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 6 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

 ANALYSIS_27092009.S0
 Dependent

 Dependent
 Rent

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | U | | | Absolute | |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Rent | Rent | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 48 | 3.250 | 4.170 | -0.920 | 28.313 | 1.0000 |
| 49 | 1.750 | 3.510 | -1.760 | 100.597 | 0.6951 |
| 50 | 4.500 | 3.401 | 1.099 | 24.415 | 1.0000 |
| 51 | 1.000 | 2.179 | -1.179 | 117.874 | 1.0000 |
| 52 | 3.500 | 3.679 | -0.179 | 5.112 | 1.0000 |
| 53 | 2.250 | 2.547 | -0.297 | 13.203 | 1.0000 |
| 54 | 4.750 | 4.992 | -0.242 | 5.092 | 1.0000 |
| 55 | 3.000 | 2.664 | 0.336 | 11.192 | 1.0000 |
| 56 | 3.750 | 3.406 | 0.344 | 9.165 | 1.0000 |
| 57 | 4.000 | 3.738 | 0.262 | 6.545 | 1.0000 |
| 58 | 3.250 | 3.270 | -0.020 | 0.619 | 1.0000 |
| 59 | 4.000 | 4.004 | -0.004 | 0.099 | 1.0000 |
| 60 | 2.750 | 3.599 | -0.849 | 30.882 | 1.0000 |
| 61 | 4.750 | 4.556 | 0.194 | 4.092 | 1.0000 |
| 62 | 3.250 | 3.606 | -0.356 | 10.940 | 1.0000 |
| 63 | 4.500 | 4.271 | 0.229 | 5.097 | 1.0000 |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 7
 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

 ANALYSIS_27092009.S0
 Dependent
 Rent

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.
 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | Actual | Dradiatad | Standard | 95% Lower | 95% Upper |
|------------------------|--------|----------------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bow | Bont | Predicted | Bradiatad | of Moon | of Moon |
| 1 | 2 000 | 2 051 | 0 245 | 2 250 | |
| 2 | 3.000 | 3 257 | 0.343 | 2 355 | 4.045 |
| 2 | 4.000 | J.207 A 224 | 0.449 | 2.555 | 4.139 |
| J 4 | 2.250 | 3 227 | 0.301 | 2 560 | 3 803 |
| 5 | 5 500 | 3 887 | 0.002 | 2.000 | 0.000 4 471 |
| 6 | 3,000 | 2 128 | 0.201 | 1 352 | 2 904 |
| 7 | 2 000 | 2 470 | 0.000 | 1.662 | 3 278 |
| 8 | 3 750 | 4 113 | 0.102 | 3 282 | 4 945 |
| 9 | 3 500 | 2 908 | 0.545 | 1 815 | 4 002 |
| 10 | 3 750 | 3 296 | 0 240 | 2 813 | 3 778 |
| 11 | 6.500 | 5.268 | 0.542 | 4.179 | 6.357 |
| 12 | 4.250 | 2.333 | 0.271 | 1.790 | 2.876 |
| 13 | 4.000 | 3.266 | 0.344 | 2.576 | 3.956 |
| 14 | 3.500 | 4.121 | 0.307 | 3.505 | 4.737 |
| 15 | 3.000 | 3.512 | 0.311 | 2.888 | 4.136 |
| 16 | 3.500 | 2.741 | 0.278 | 2.183 | 3.299 |
| 17 | 2.750 | 2.925 | 0.283 | 2.358 | 3.493 |
| 18 | 2.000 | 3.347 | 0.303 | 2.740 | 3.955 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 1.809 | 0.854 | 0.095 | 3.523 |
| 20 | 3.000 | 2.992 | 0.264 | 2.462 | 3.523 |
| 21 | 4.000 | 3.751 | 0.428 | 2.892 | 4.610 |
| 22 | 5.250 | 4.276 | 0.580 | 3.110 | 5.441 |
| 23 | 4.750 | 3.877 | 0.311 | 3.253 | 4.500 |
| 24 | 1.000 | 2.358 | 0.345 | 1.665 | 3.050 |
| 25 | 3.000 | 2.256 | 0.393 | 1.467 | 3.045 |
| 26 | 4.000 | 4.525 | 0.530 | 3.461 | 5.589 |
| 27 | 5.500 | 3.563 | 0.218 | 3.125 | 4.000 |
| 28 | 2.000 | 4.270 | 0.237 | 3.793 | 4.747 |
| 29 | 1.750 | 3.990 | 0.378 | 3.232 | 4.749 |
| 30 | 5.250 | 4.830 | 0.621 | 3.584 | 6.076 |
| 31 | 2.000 | 2.921 | 0.366 | 2.187 | 3.655 |
| 32 | 5.000 | 3.237 | 0.207 | 2.821 | 3.653 |
| 33 | 3.000 | 3.584 | 0.404 | 2.773 | 4.394 |
| 34 | 4.250 | 3.618 | 0.320 | 2.976 | 4.260 |
| 35 | 3.500 | 3.326 | 0.326 | 2.672 | 3.981 |
| 30 | 5.500 | 4.412 | 0.607 | 3.193 | 5.630 |
| 37 | 2.250 | 3.082 | 0.395 | 2.888 | 4.475 |
| 38 | 3.250 | 3.123 | 0.480 | 2.158 | 4.087 |
| 39 | 3.500 | 3.073 | 0.400 | 2.903 | 4.703 |
| 40 //1 | 2.000 | 1.910 | 0.403 | 0.909 | 2.047 1 160 |
| | 3.000 | 3.30 4 / 020 | 0.403 0.260 | 2.040 | 4.10Z |
| <u> </u> <i>4</i> 3 | 4.750 | 4.009 | 0.500 | 3.307 2.417 | 4.010 5 /07 |
| 44 | 7 000 | 4 342 | 0.010 | 3.417 | 5.497 4 766 |
| 45 | 2 750 | 2 703 | 0.211 | 1 961 | 3 446 |
| 46 | 2 000 | 2.703 | 0.485 | 1 735 | 3 681 |
| 47 | 2.250 | 2.879 | 0.459 | 1.957 | 3.800 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 8 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

 ANALYSIS_27092009.S0
 Dependent

 Rent
 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | | | Standard | 95% Lower | 95% Upper |
|-----|--------|-----------|-----------|-------------|-------------|
| | Actual | Predicted | Error of | Conf. Limit | Conf. Limit |
| Row | Rent | Rent | Predicted | of Mean | of Mean |
| 48 | 3.250 | 4.170 | 0.436 | 3.295 | 5.045 |
| 49 | 1.750 | 3.510 | 0.219 | 3.071 | 3.950 |
| 50 | 4.500 | 3.401 | 0.707 | 1.982 | 4.821 |
| 51 | 1.000 | 2.179 | 0.582 | 1.010 | 3.347 |
| 52 | 3.500 | 3.679 | 0.448 | 2.780 | 4.577 |
| 53 | 2.250 | 2.547 | 0.428 | 1.687 | 3.407 |
| 54 | 4.750 | 4.992 | 0.507 | 3.975 | 6.009 |
| 55 | 3.000 | 2.664 | 0.275 | 2.112 | 3.216 |
| 56 | 3.750 | 3.406 | 0.226 | 2.953 | 3.860 |
| 57 | 4.000 | 3.738 | 0.367 | 3.002 | 4.474 |
| 58 | 3.250 | 3.270 | 0.246 | 2.777 | 3.763 |
| 59 | 4.000 | 4.004 | 0.327 | 3.348 | 4.660 |
| 60 | 2.750 | 3.599 | 0.564 | 2.468 | 4.731 |
| 61 | 4.750 | 4.556 | 0.465 | 3.623 | 5.489 |
| 62 | 3.250 | 3.606 | 0.491 | 2.619 | 4.592 |
| 63 | 4.500 | 4.271 | 0.392 | 3.484 | 5.057 |
| | | | | | |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

Page/Date/Time9DatabaseDANALYSIS_27092009.S0DependentRWarning: At least one valueW

9 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Rent t least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Residual Report

| | Actual | Productod | | Absolute | Sqrt(MSE) |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| Row | Rent | Ront | Residual | Fercent | |
| 1 | 3 000 | 3 951 | -0 951 | 31 711 | 0 954 |
| 2 | 4 000 | 3 257 | 0.743 | 18 580 | 0.958 |
| 3 | 2 250 | 4 224 | -1 974 | 87 716 | 0.000 |
| 4 | 2.750 | 3.227 | -0.477 | 17.329 | 0.962 |
| 5 | 5.500 | 3.887 | 1.613 | 29.328 | 0.942 |
| 6 | 3.000 | 2.128 | 0.872 | 29.073 | 0.955 |
| 7 | 2.000 | 2.470 | -0.470 | 23.497 | 0.962 |
| 8 | 3.750 | 4.113 | -0.363 | 9.687 | 0.963 |
| 9 | 3.500 | 2.908 | 0.592 | 16.906 | 0.960 |
| 10 | 3.750 | 3.296 | 0.454 | 12.114 | 0.963 |
| 11 | 6.500 | 5.268 | 1.232 | 18.958 | 0.942 |
| 12 | 4.250 | 2.333 | 1.917 | 45.102 | 0.938 |
| 13 | 4.000 | 3.266 | 0.734 | 18.356 | 0.958 |
| 14 | 3.500 | 4.121 | -0.621 | 17.751 | 0.960 |
| 15 | 3.000 | 3.512 | -0.512 | 17.066 | 0.962 |
| 16 | 3.500 | 2.741 | 0.759 | 21.683 | 0.958 |
| 17 | 2.750 | 2.925 | -0.175 | 6.378 | 0.965 |
| 18 | 2.000 | 3.347 | -1.347 | 67.373 | 0.946 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 1.809 | 0.191 | 9.568 | 0.963 |
| 20 | 3.000 | 2.992 | 0.008 | 0.253 | 0.965 |
| 21 | 4.000 | 3.751 | 0.249 | 6.233 | 0.964 |
| 22 | 5.250 | 4.276 | 0.974 | 18.559 | 0.949 |
| 23 | 4.750 | 3.877 | 0.873 | 18.387 | 0.956 |
| 24 | 1.000 | 2.358 | -1.358 | 135.758 | 0.945 |
| 25 | 3.000 | 2.256 | 0.744 | 24.802 | 0.958 |
| 26 | 4.000 | 4.525 | -0.525 | 13.131 | 0.961 |
| 27 | 5.500 | 3.563 | 1.937 | 35.224 | 0.939 |
| 28 | 2.000 | 4.270 | -2.270 | 113.506 | 0.934 |
| 29 | 1.750 | 3.990 | -2.240 | 128.016 | 0.931 |
| 30 | 5.250 | 4.830 | 0.420 | 8.007 | 0.962 |
| 31 | 2.000 | 2.921 | -0.921 | 46.062 | 0.955 |
| 32 | 5.000 | 3.237 | 1.763 | 35.263 | 0.941 |
| 33 | 3.000 | 3.584 | -0.584 | 19.460 | 0.961 |
| 34 | 4.250 | 3.618 | 0.632 | 14.875 | 0.960 |
| 35 | 3.500 | 3.326 | 0.174 | 4.958 | 0.965 |
| 36 | 5.500 | 4.412 | 1.088 | 19.790 | 0.944 |
| 37 | 2.250 | 3.682 | -1.432 | 63.623 | 0.943 |
| 38 | 3.250 | 3.123 | 0.127 | 3.912 | 0.965 |
| 39 | 3.500 | 3.873 | -0.373 | 10.654 | 0.963 |
| 40 | 2.500 | 1.918 | 0.582 | 23.266 | 0.960 |
| 41 | 3.000 | 3.354 | -0.354 | 11.799 | 0.963 |
| 42 | 4.750 | 4.089 | 0.661 | 13.923 | 0.960 |
| 43 | 4.000 | 4.457 | -0.457 | 11.416 | 0.962 |
| 44 | 7.000 | 4.342 | 2.658 | 37.969 | 0.929 |
| 45 | 2.750 | 2.703 | 0.047 | 1.698 | 0.965 |
| 46 | 2.000 | 2.708 | -0.708 | 35.409 | 0.958 |
| 47 | 2.250 | 2.879 | -0.629 | 27.937 | 0.960 |









Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 10 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Database D:\FR ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent Rent

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Residual Report

Page/Date/Time

| | Actual | Predicted | | Absolute Percent | Sqrt(MSE) Without |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Row | Rent | Rent | Residual | Error | This Row |
| 48 | 3.250 | 4.170 | -0.920 | 28.313 | 0.954 |
| 49 | 1.750 | 3.510 | -1.760 | 100.597 | 0.941 |
| 50 | 4.500 | 3.401 | 1.099 | 24.415 | 0.937 |
| 51 | 1.000 | 2.179 | -1.179 | 117.874 | 0.942 |
| 52 | 3.500 | 3.679 | -0.179 | 5.112 | 0.964 |
| 53 | 2.250 | 2.547 | -0.297 | 13.203 | 0.964 |
| 54 | 4.750 | 4.992 | -0.242 | 5.092 | 0.964 |
| 55 | 3.000 | 2.664 | 0.336 | 11.192 | 0.964 |
| 56 | 3.750 | 3.406 | 0.344 | 9.165 | 0.964 |
| 57 | 4.000 | 3.738 | 0.262 | 6.545 | 0.964 |
| 58 | 3.250 | 3.270 | -0.020 | 0.619 | 0.965 |
| 59 | 4.000 | 4.004 | -0.004 | 0.099 | 0.965 |
| 60 | 2.750 | 3.599 | -0.849 | 30.882 | 0.953 |
| 61 | 4.750 | 4.556 | 0.194 | 4.092 | 0.964 |
| 62 | 3.250 | 3.606 | -0.356 | 10.940 | 0.963 |
| 63 | 4.500 | 4.271 | 0.229 | 5.097 | 0.964 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 11 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Rent

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Regression Diagnostics Section

| | Standardized | | Hat | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio |
| 1 | -1.0676 | -1.0691 | 0.1301 | 0.0142 | -0.4135 | 1.1116 |
| 2 | 0.8814 | 0.8795 | 0.2212 | 0.0184 | 0.4687 | 1.3544 |
| 3 | -2.1762 | -2.2197 | 0.0990 | 0.0269 | -0.7356 | 0.6909 |
| 4 | -0.5320 | -0.5282 | 0.1208 | 0.0032 | -0.1958 | 1.3493 |
| 5 | 1.7726 | 1.7976 | 0.0928 | 0.0203 | 0.5748 | 0.7871 |
| 6 | 0.9982 | 0.9982 | 0.1636 | 0.0162 | 0.4414 | 1.1966 |
| 7 | -0.5423 | -0.5385 | 0.1773 | 0.0053 | -0.2500 | 1.4383 |
| 8 | -0.4219 | -0.4185 | 0.1880 | 0.0034 | -0.2014 | 1.4977 |
| 9 | 0.7539 | 0.7506 | 0.3250 | 0.0228 | 0.5209 | 1.6425 |
| 10 | 0.4913 | 0.4876 | 0.0633 | 0.0014 | 0.1267 | 1.2790 |
| 11 | 1.5667 | 1.5897 | 0.3222 | 0.0966 | 1.0961 | 1.0397 |
| 12 | 2.0919 | 2.1305 | 0.0802 | 0.0203 | 0.6291 | 0.7013 |
| 13 | 0.8236 | 0.8210 | 0.1293 | 0.0084 | 0.3164 | 1.2404 |
| 14 | -0.6867 | -0.6831 | 0.1032 | 0.0045 | -0.2317 | 1.2650 |
| 15 | -0.5667 | -0.5629 | 0.1059 | 0.0032 | -0.1938 | 1.3149 |
| 16 | 0.8302 | 0.8277 | 0.0846 | 0.0053 | 0.2517 | 1.1767 |
| 17 | -0.1922 | -0.1904 | 0.0875 | 0.0003 | -0.0590 | 1.3779 |
| 18 | -1.4869 | -1.5021 | 0.1003 | 0.0187 | -0.5016 | 0.8705 |
| 19 | 0.4463 | 0.4427 | 0.7985 | 0.0658 | 0.8815 | 6.0068 |
| 20 | 0.0083 | 0.0082 | 0.0766 | 0.0000 | 0.0024 | 1.3734 |
| 21 | 0.2919 | 0.2893 | 0.2006 | 0.0018 | 0.1449 | 1.5550 |
| 22 | 1.2840 | 1.2924 | 0.3691 | 0.0804 | 0.9886 | 1.3553 |
| 23 | 0.9667 | 0.9661 | 0.1058 | 0.0092 | 0.3323 | 1.1360 |
| 24 | -1.5236 | -1.5406 | 0.1302 | 0.0261 | -0.5962 | 0.8820 |
| 25 | 0.8545 | 0.8522 | 0.1693 | 0.0124 | 0.3847 | 1.2841 |
| 26 | -0.6607 | -0.6570 | 0.3076 | 0.0162 | -0.4379 | 1.6522 |
| 27 | 2.0827 | 2.1199 | 0.0521 | 0.0125 | 0.4969 | 0.6897 |
| 28 | -2.4531 | -2.5100 | 0.0618 | 0.0178 | -0.6440 | 0.6143 |
| 29 | -2.5531 | -2.6211 | 0.1565 | 0.0550 | -1.1290 | 0.6309 |
| 30 | 0.5788 | 0.5750 | 0.4221 | 0.0204 | 0.4914 | 2.0275 |
| 31 | -1.0436 | -1.0446 | 0.1464 | 0.0156 | -0.4325 | 1.1466 |
| 32 | 1.8905 | 1.9191 | 0.0470 | 0.0102 | 0.4264 | 0.7316 |
| 33 | -0.6742 | -0.6706 | 0.1786 | 0.0082 | -0.3127 | 1.3868 |
| 34 | 0.7022 | 0.6986 | 0.1119 | 0.0052 | 0.2480 | 1.2709 |
| 35 | 0.1932 | 0.1914 | 0.1163 | 0.0004 | 0.0694 | 1.4227 |
| 36 | 1.4755 | 1.4932 | 0.4038 | 0.1229 | 1.2289 | 1.2603 |
| 37 | -1.6458 | -1.6679 | 0.1712 | 0.0398 | -0.7580 | 0.8762 |
| 38 | 0.1540 | 0.1525 | 0.2529 | 0.0007 | 0.0887 | 1.6880 |
| 39 | -0.4434 | -0.4399 | 0.2252 | 0.0048 | -0.2372 | 1.5628 |
| 40 | 0.6959 | 0.6923 | 0.2346 | 0.0124 | 0.3833 | 1.4777 |
| 41 | -0.4086 | -0.4052 | 0.1777 | 0.0030 | -0.1883 | 1.4827 |
| 42 | 0.7471 | 0.7439 | 0.1416 | 0.0077 | 0.3021 | 1.2947 |
| 43 | -0.5688 | -0.5650 | 0.2940 | 0.0112 | -0.3646 | 1.6643 |
| 44 | 2.8525 | 2.9342 | 0.0489 | 0.0160 | 0.6652 | 0.5338 |
| 45 | 0.0530 | 0.0525 | 0.1500 | 0.0000 | 0.0220 | 1.4910 |
| 46 | -0.8601 | -0.8579 | 0.2573 | 0.0214 | -0.5049 | 1.4330 |
| 47 | -0.7503 | -0.7470 | 0.2310 | 0.0141 | -0.4094 | 1.4435 |
| 48 | -1.0823 | -1.0841 | 0.2080 | 0.0256 | -0.5556 | 1.2117 |









Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 12 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS 27092009.S0 Dependent

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Rent Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Regression Diagnostics Section

| | Standardized | | Hat | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio |
| 49 | -1.8930 | -1.9218 | 0.0525 | 0.0115 | -0.4523 | 0.7339 |
| 50 | 1.7095 | 1.7434 | 0.5475 | 0.2947 | 1.9177 | 1.3806 |
| 51 | -1.5560 | -1.5786 | 0.3713 | 0.1191 | -1.2131 | 1.1253 |
| 52 | -0.2120 | -0.2100 | 0.2195 | 0.0011 | -0.1113 | 1.6077 |
| 53 | -0.3479 | -0.3449 | 0.2011 | 0.0025 | -0.1730 | 1.5428 |
| 54 | -0.2986 | -0.2959 | 0.2811 | 0.0029 | -0.1850 | 1.7274 |
| 55 | 0.3670 | 0.3638 | 0.0827 | 0.0010 | 0.1093 | 1.3395 |
| 56 | 0.3702 | 0.3671 | 0.0560 | 0.0007 | 0.0894 | 1.3007 |
| 57 | 0.2968 | 0.2941 | 0.1472 | 0.0013 | 0.1222 | 1.4567 |
| 58 | -0.0218 | -0.0216 | 0.0661 | 0.0000 | -0.0057 | 1.3579 |
| 59 | -0.0044 | -0.0044 | 0.1171 | 0.0000 | -0.0016 | 1.4365 |
| 60 | -1.1008 | -1.1031 | 0.3479 | 0.0539 | -0.8058 | 1.4574 |
| 61 | 0.2328 | 0.2307 | 0.2366 | 0.0014 | 0.1284 | 1.6402 |
| 62 | -0.4339 | -0.4304 | 0.2643 | 0.0056 | -0.2580 | 1.6491 |
| 63 | 0.2632 | 0.2608 | 0.1680 | 0.0012 | 0.1172 | 1.4997 |

Plots Section







4.5

Cooperation

5.8



7.0

-3.0

2.0

3.3





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 13 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM Page/Date/Time D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA ANALYSIS 27092009.S0

Dependent Rent

Database

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.









Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 14 2009/10/25 05:54:19 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent Rent

Page/Date/Time

Database

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.









Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent Rent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 1 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Run Summary Section

| Parameter | Value | Parameter | Value |
|--------------------------|-----------|--------------------------|--------|
| Dependent Variable | Rent | Rows Processed | 63 |
| Number Ind. Variables | 2 | Rows Filtered Out | 0 |
| Weight Variable | None | Rows with X's Missing | 0 |
| R2 | 0.3975 | Rows with Weight Missing | 0 |
| Adj R2 | 0.3775 | Rows with Y Missing | 0 |
| Coefficient of Variation | 0.2577 | Rows Used in Estimation | 63 |
| Mean Square Error | 0.7911067 | Sum of Weights | 58.367 |
| Square Root of MSE | 0.8894418 | Completion Status | Normal |
| Completion | | | |
| Ave Abs Pct Error | 27.148 | | |

Descriptive Statistics Section

| • | | | Standard | | |
|-------------|-------|----------|-----------|---------|---------|
| Variable | Count | Mean | Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
| Cooperation | 63 | 5.100653 | 0.9751758 | 2.6 | 7 |
| SubAutonomy | 63 | 3.941904 | 1.541895 | 1 | 7 |
| Rent | 63 | 3.450971 | 1.127277 | 1 | 7 |

Regression Equation Section

| Independent Variable | Regression Coefficient b(i) | Standard Error Sb(i) | T-Value to test H0:B(i)=0 | Prob Level | Reject H0 at 5%? | Power of Test at 5% |
|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------------------------|
| Intercept | 0.6383 | 0.6025 | 1.059 | 0.2937 | No | 0.1808 |
| Cooperation | 0.2789 | 0.1303 | 2.140 | 0.0364 | Yes | 0.5579 |
| SubAutonomy | 0.3527 | 0.0824 | 4.280 | 0.0001 | Yes | 0.9878 |

Estimated Model

.638339372653477+ .278850396663218*Cooperation+ .352700809444643*SubAutonomy

| Regression C | Coefficient | Section |
|--------------|-------------|---------|
|--------------|-------------|---------|

| Independent | Regression | Standard | Lower | Upper | Standardized |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|-----------|----------|--------------|
| Variable | Coefficient | Error | 95% C.L. | 95% C.L. | Coefficient |
| Intercept | 0.6383 | 0.6025 | -0.5669 | 1.8436 | 0.0000 |
| Cooperation | 0.2789 | 0.1303 | 0.0182 | 0.5395 | 0.2412 |
| SubAutonomy | 0.3527 | 0.0824 | 0.1878 | 0.5176 | 0.4824 |
| Note: The T-Value used t | to calculate these co | nfidence limits w | as 2.000. | | |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 2 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Robust Regression Coefficients Section

Rent

| Robust | Max % Change | Robust | Robust | Robust | Robust |
|-----------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Iteration | in any Beta | B(0) | B(1) | | |
| 0 | 100.000 | 0.5959 | 0.3113 | | |
| 1 | 7.290 | 0.6208 | 0.2891 | | |
| 2 | 2.434 | 0.6307 | 0.2821 | | |
| 3 | 0.787 | 0.6353 | 0.2799 | | |
| 4 | 0.294 | 0.6372 | 0.2792 | | |
| 5 | 0.106 | 0.6379 | 0.2790 | | |
| 6 | 0.042 | 0.6381 | 0.2789 | | |
| 7 | 0.017 | 0.6383 | 0.2789 | | |
| 8 | 0.007 | 0.6383 | 0.2789 | | |
| 9 | 0.003 | 0.6383 | 0.2789 | | |
| 10 | 0.001 | 0.6383 | 0.2789 | | |

Robust Percentiles of Residuals Section Itor Max % Change

| lter. | Max % Change | | Percentiles of Absolute Residuals | | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|--|--|--|--|
| No. | in any Beta | 25th | 50th | 75th | 100th | | | | |
| 0 | 100.000 | 0.184 | 0.663 | 1.350 | 2.577 | | | | |
| 1 | 7.290 | 0.185 | 0.624 | 1.296 | 2.569 | | | | |
| 2 | 2.434 | 0.191 | 0.622 | 1.280 | 2.575 | | | | |
| 3 | 0.787 | 0.194 | 0.621 | 1.275 | 2.579 | | | | |
| 4 | 0.294 | 0.195 | 0.620 | 1.274 | 2.580 | | | | |
| 5 | 0.106 | 0.195 | 0.620 | 1.274 | 2.581 | | | | |
| 6 | 0.042 | 0.195 | 0.620 | 1.274 | 2.581 | | | | |
| 7 | 0.017 | 0.195 | 0.620 | 1.274 | 2.581 | | | | |
| 8 | 0.007 | 0.195 | 0.620 | 1.274 | 2.581 | | | | |
| 9 | 0.003 | 0.195 | 0.620 | 1.274 | 2.581 | | | | |
| 10 | 0.001 | 0.195 | 0.620 | 1.274 | 2.581 | | | | |

Analysis of Variance Section

| | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|
| Source | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 695.1102 | 695.1102 | | | |
| Model | 2 | 0.3975 | 31.32036 | 15.66018 | 19.795 | 0.0000 | 0.9999 |
| Error | 60 | 0.6025 | 47.4664 | 0.7911067 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 62 | 1.0000 | 78.78676 | 1.270754 | | | |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 3 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Analysis of Variance Detail Section

Rent

| Model | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|
| Term | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 695.1102 | 695.1102 | | | |
| Model | 2 | 0.3975 | 31.32036 | 15.66018 | 19.795 | 0.0000 | 0.9999 |
| Cooperation | 1 | 0.0460 | 3.622709 | 3.622709 | 4.579 | 0.0364 | 0.5579 |
| SubAutonomy | 1 | 0.1839 | 14.4893 | 14.4893 | 18.315 | 0.0001 | 0.9878 |
| Error | 60 | 0.6025 | 47.4664 | 0.7911067 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 62 | 1.0000 | 78.78676 | 1.270754 | | | |

PRESS Section

| | F | rom | From |
|--------------------------|--------|----------|-----------------|
| | PRI | ESS | Regular |
| Parameter | Residu | uals | Residuals |
| Sum of Squared Residuals | 71.04 | 529 | 47.4664 |
| Sum of [Residuals] | 51.17 | '119 | 48.71286 |
| R2 | 0.0 | 983 | 0.3975 |
| Normality Tests Section | | | |
| Test | Test | Prob | Reject H0 |
| Name | Value | Level | At Alpha = 20%? |
| Shapiro Wilk | 0.9882 | 0.807178 | No |
| Anderson Darling | 0.3060 | 0.565946 | No |
| D'Agostino Skewness | 0.0411 | 0.967230 | No |
| D'Agostino Kurtosis | 0.3548 | 0.722775 | No |
| D'Agostino Omnibus | 0.1275 | 0.938222 | No |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)42009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | • | | | Absolute | |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Rent | Rent | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 1 | 3.000 | 4.001 | -1.001 | 33.370 | 1.0000 |
| 2 | 4.000 | 3.229 | 0.771 | 19.266 | 1.0000 |
| 3 | 2.250 | 4.437 | -2.187 | 97.186 | 0.5400 |
| 4 | 2.750 | 3.499 | -0.749 | 27.242 | 1.0000 |
| 5 | 5.500 | 4.019 | 1.481 | 26.924 | 0.7974 |
| 6 | 3.000 | 2.004 | 0.996 | 33.202 | 1.0000 |
| 7 | 2.000 | 2.403 | -0.403 | 20.169 | 1.0000 |
| 8 | 3.750 | 4.196 | -0.446 | 11.881 | 1.0000 |
| 9 | 3.500 | 2.905 | 0.595 | 16.991 | 1.0000 |
| 10 | 3.750 | 3.555 | 0.195 | 5.202 | 1.0000 |
| 11 | 6.500 | 5.059 | 1.441 | 22.166 | 0.8196 |
| 12 | 4.250 | 2.562 | 1.688 | 39.726 | 0.6994 |
| 13 | 4.000 | 3.564 | 0.436 | 10.901 | 1.0000 |
| 14 | 3.500 | 4.428 | -0.928 | 26.504 | 1.0000 |
| 15 | 3.000 | 3.546 | -0.546 | 18.196 | 1.0000 |
| 16 | 3.500 | 2.988 | 0.512 | 14.623 | 1.0000 |
| 17 | 2.750 | 2.868 | -0.118 | 4.277 | 1.0000 |
| 18 | 2.000 | 3.602 | -1.602 | 80.083 | 0.7373 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 2.004 | -0.004 | 0.197 | 1.0000 |
| 20 | 3.000 | 2.970 | 0.030 | 0.996 | 1.0000 |
| 21 | 4.000 | 3.740 | 0.260 | 6.492 | 1.0000 |
| 22 | 5.250 | 3.796 | 1.454 | 27.693 | 0.8122 |
| 23 | 4.750 | 3.954 | 0.796 | 16.750 | 1.0000 |
| 24 | 1.000 | 2.274 | -1.274 | 127.375 | 0.9271 |
| 25 | 3.000 | 2.162 | 0.838 | 27.926 | 1.0000 |
| 26 | 4.000 | 3.972 | 0.028 | 0.689 | 1.0000 |
| 27 | 5.500 | 3.611 | 1.889 | 34.351 | 0.6250 |
| 28 | 2.000 | 4.307 | -2.307 | 115.353 | 0.5118 |
| 29 | 1.750 | 3.434 | -1.684 | 96.249 | 0.7011 |
| 30 | 5.250 | 4.530 | 0.720 | 13.711 | 1.0000 |
| 31 | 2.000 | 3.174 | -1.174 | 58.679 | 1.0000 |
| 32 | 5.000 | 3.508 | 1.492 | 29.836 | 0.7916 |
| 33 | 3.000 | 3.722 | -0.722 | 24.075 | 1.0000 |
| 34 | 4.250 | 3.731 | 0.519 | 12.205 | 1.0000 |
| 35 | 3.500 | 3.452 | 0.048 | 1.359 | 1.0000 |
| 36 | 5.500 | 4.205 | 1.295 | 23.553 | 0.9116 |
| 37 | 2.250 | 3.676 | -1.426 | 63.356 | 0.8284 |
| 38 | 3.250 | 3.146 | 0.104 | 3.186 | 1.0000 |
| 39 | 3.500 | 4.122 | -0.622 | 17.762 | 1.0000 |
| 40 | 2.500 | 2.004 | 0.496 | 19.842 | 1.0000 |
| 41 | 3.000 | 3.620 | -0.620 | 20.658 | 1.0000 |
| 42 | 4.750 | 3.908 | 0.842 | 17.734 | 1.0000 |
| 43 | 4.000 | 4.149 | -0.149 | 3.720 | 1.0000 |
| 44 | 7.000 | 4.419 | 2.581 | 36.877 | 0.4575 |
| 45 | 2.750 | 2.961 | -0.211 | 7.675 | 1.0000 |
| 46 | 2.000 | 2.951 | -0.951 | 47.525 | 1.0000 |
| 47 | 2.250 | 2.850 | -0.600 | 26.646 | 1.0000 |
| 48 | 3.250 | 4.196 | -0.946 | 29.093 | 1.0000 |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 5 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | | | | Absolute | |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Rent | Rent | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 49 | 1.750 | 3.843 | -2.093 | 119.590 | 0.5642 |
| 50 | 4.500 | 2.664 | 1.836 | 40.797 | 0.6432 |
| 51 | 1.000 | 1.828 | -0.828 | 82.759 | 1.0000 |
| 52 | 3.500 | 3.676 | -0.176 | 5.015 | 1.0000 |
| 53 | 2.250 | 2.274 | -0.024 | 1.056 | 1.0000 |
| 54 | 4.750 | 4.492 | 0.258 | 5.422 | 1.0000 |
| 55 | 3.000 | 2.914 | 0.086 | 2.855 | 1.0000 |
| 56 | 3.750 | 3.676 | 0.074 | 1.986 | 1.0000 |
| 57 | 4.000 | 3.908 | 0.092 | 2.309 | 1.0000 |
| 58 | 3.250 | 3.267 | -0.017 | 0.524 | 1.0000 |
| 59 | 4.000 | 4.084 | -0.084 | 2.100 | 1.0000 |
| 60 | 2.750 | 3.091 | -0.341 | 12.389 | 1.0000 |
| 61 | 4.750 | 4.548 | 0.202 | 4.248 | 1.0000 |
| 62 | 3.250 | 3.267 | -0.017 | 0.524 | 1.0000 |
| 63 | 4.500 | 4.084 | 0.416 | 9.245 | 1.0000 |
| | | | | | |





Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 6 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | | | Standard | 95% Lower | 95% Upper |
|------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------|-------------|----------------|
| | Actual | Predicted | Error of | Conf. Limit | Conf. Limit |
| Row | Rent | Rent | Predicted | of Mean | of Mean |
| 1 | 3.000 | 4.001 | 0.272 | 3.458 | 4.544 |
| 2 | 4.000 | 3.229 | 0.249 | 2.731 | 3.728 |
| 3 | 2.250 | 4.437 | 0.168 | 4.102 | 4.772 |
| 4 | 2.750 | 3.499 | 0.117 | 3.265 | 3.733 |
| 5 | 5.500 | 4.019 | 0.133 | 3.753 | 4.285 |
| 6 | 3.000 | 2.004 | 0.280 | 1.443 | 2.564 |
| 7 | 2.000 | 2.403 | 0.207 | 1.988 | 2.818 |
| 8 | 3.750 | 4.196 | 0.166 | 3.863 | 4.528 |
| 9 | 3.500 | 2.905 | 0.230 | 2.445 | 3.366 |
| 10 | 3.750 | 3.555 | 0.122 | 3.311 | 3.799 |
| 11 | 6.500 | 5.059 | 0.258 | 4.543 | 5.575 |
| 12 | 4.250 | 2.562 | 0.190 | 2.181 | 2,942 |
| 13 | 4.000 | 3.564 | 0.137 | 3.289 | 3.839 |
| 14 | 3.500 | 4.428 | 0.195 | 4.038 | 4.817 |
| 15 | 3 000 | 3 546 | 0 180 | 3 185 | 3 907 |
| 16 | 3 500 | 2 988 | 0 175 | 2 638 | 3 338 |
| 17 | 2 750 | 2.868 | 0.178 | 2.551 | 3 184 |
| 18 | 2 000 | 3 602 | 0.100 | 3 257 | 3 946 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 2 004 | 0.280 | 1 443 | 2 564 |
| 20 | 3 000 | 2.004 | 0.200 | 2 628 | 2.004 |
| 20 | 4 000 | 3 740 | 0.161 | 3 4 1 9 | 4 062 |
| 27 | 5 250 | 3 796 | 0.101 | 3 526 | 4.062 |
| 22 | J.250 4 750 | 3.054 | 0.133 | 3 607 | 4.000 |
| 20 | 1,000 | 2 27/ | 0.174 | 1 70/ | 4.302 2.754 |
| 24 | 3 000 | 2.274 | 0.240 | 1.734 | 2.754 |
| 20 | 3.000 | 2.102 | 0.245 | 2.616 | 4 220 |
| 20 | 4.000 | 3.972 | 0.176 | 3.010 | 4.329 |
| 27 | 5.500 | 3.011 | 0.100 | 3.401 | 3.020 |
| 20 | 2.000 | 4.307 | 0.131 | 4.044 | 4.370 |
| 29 | 1.750 E 250 | 3.434 | 0.122 | 3.190 | 5.079 |
| 30 | 5.250 | 4.000 | 0.249 | 4.031 | 5.029 |
| ১ । ১১ | 2.000 | 3.174 | 0.272 | 2.029 | 3.710 |
| 3Z 22 | 5.000 | 3.508 | 0.134 | 3.240 | 3.770 |
| 33 | 3.000 | 3.722 | 0.104 | 3.395 | 4.050 |
| 34 | 4.250 | 3.731 | 0.125 | 3.482 | 3.981 |
| 35 | 3.500 | 3.452 | 0.167 | 3.119 | 3.780 |
| 30 | 5.500 | 4.205 | 0.192 | 3.820 | 4.589 |
| 37 | 2.250 | 3.070 | 0.113 | 3.450 | 3.901 |
| 38 | 3.250 | 3.146 | 0.144 | 2.859 | 3.434 |
| 39 | 3.500 | 4.122 | 0.235 | 3.651 | 4.592 |
| 40 | 2.500 | 2.004 | 0.280 | 1.443 | 2.564 |
| 41 | 3.000 | 3.620 | 0.128 | 3.364 | 3.876 |
| 42 | 4.750 | 3.908 | 0.140 | 3.628 | 4.187 |
| 43 | 4.000 | 4.149 | 0.211 | 3./27 | 4.571 |
| 44 | 7.000 | 4.419 | 0.144 | 4.131 | 4.706 |
| 45 | 2.750 | 2.961 | 0.247 | 2.468 | 3.454 |
| 46 | 2.000 | 2.951 | 0.368 | 2.214 | 3.687 |
| 47 | 2.250 | 2.850 | 0.215 | 2.419 | 3.280 |
| 48 | 3.250 | 4.196 | 0.166 | 3.863 | 4.528 |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 7 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | Actual | Predicted | Standard Error of | 95% Lower Conf. Limit | 95% Upper Conf. Limit |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Row | Rent | Rent | Predicted | of Mean | of Mean |
| 49 | 1.750 | 3.843 | 0.107 | 3.630 | 4.056 |
| 50 | 4.500 | 2.664 | 0.269 | 2.127 | 3.201 |
| 51 | 1.000 | 1.828 | 0.294 | 1.239 | 2.416 |
| 52 | 3.500 | 3.676 | 0.124 | 3.428 | 3.923 |
| 53 | 2.250 | 2.274 | 0.249 | 1.775 | 2.772 |
| 54 | 4.750 | 4.492 | 0.223 | 4.047 | 4.938 |
| 55 | 3.000 | 2.914 | 0.163 | 2.589 | 3.239 |
| 56 | 3.750 | 3.676 | 0.124 | 3.428 | 3.923 |
| 57 | 4.000 | 3.908 | 0.140 | 3.628 | 4.187 |
| 58 | 3.250 | 3.267 | 0.121 | 3.025 | 3.509 |
| 59 | 4.000 | 4.084 | 0.164 | 3.755 | 4.413 |
| 60 | 2.750 | 3.091 | 0.137 | 2.816 | 3.365 |
| 61 | 4.750 | 4.548 | 0.221 | 4.107 | 4.990 |
| 62 | 3.250 | 3.267 | 0.121 | 3.025 | 3.509 |
| 63 | 4.500 | 4.084 | 0.164 | 3.755 | 4.413 |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

Rent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 8 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Residual Report

| ActualFreductionFreductionFeducation1 3.000 4.001 -1.001 33.370 0.886 2 4.000 3.229 0.771 19.266 0.891 3 2.250 4.437 -2.187 97.186 0.871 4 2.750 3.499 -0.749 27.242 0.892 5 5.500 4.019 1.481 26.924 0.880 6 3.000 2.004 0.996 33.202 0.886 7 2.000 2.403 -0.403 20.169 0.895 8 3.750 4.196 -0.446 11.881 0.895 9 3.500 2.905 0.595 16.991 0.895 9 3.500 2.905 0.955 16.991 0.893 10 3.750 3.555 0.195 5.202 0.897 11 6.500 5.059 1.441 22.166 0.877 13 4.000 3.564 0.436 10.901 0.895 14 3.500 2.986 0.512 1.422 0.884 15 3.000 3.546 0.546 18.196 0.894 16 3.500 2.904 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.993 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 <th>·····</th> <th>Actual</th> <th>Dradiated</th> <th></th> <th>Absolute</th> <th>Sqrt(MSE)</th> | ····· | Actual | Dradiated | | Absolute | Sqrt(MSE) |
|--|----------|--------|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------------|
| NowNowNowNowNowNowNowNowNow1 3000 4.001 -1.001 3.370 0.886 2 4.000 3.229 0.771 19.266 0.881 3 2.250 4.437 -2.187 97.186 0.881 4 2.750 3.499 -0.749 27.242 0.892 5 5.500 4.019 1.481 26.924 0.886 6 3.000 2.004 0.996 3.202 0.886 7 2.000 2.403 -0.403 20.169 0.895 8 3.750 4.196 -0.446 11.881 0.895 9 3.500 2.905 0.595 16.991 0.893 10 3.750 3.555 0.195 5.202 0.897 11 6.500 5.059 1.441 22.166 0.879 12 4.250 2.562 1.688 39.726 0.877 13 4.000 3.546 -0.546 18.196 0.894 16 3.500 2.986 -0.118 4.277 0.897 18 2.000 2.004 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.881 25 3.000 2.274 -1.274 12.375 0.881 26 4.000 3.972 0.283 2.7926 0.890 2 | Bow | Pont | Preulcieu | Posidual | Fercent | |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 1 | 3 000 | 4 001 | | 33 370 | 0.886 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 2 | 4 000 | 3 220 | 0 771 | 19 266 | 0.000 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 2 | 2 250 | 4 437 | -2 187 | 97 186 | 0.001 |
| 5 5.000 4.019 1.481 26.924 0.880 6 3.000 2.004 0.996 33.202 0.886 7 2.000 2.403 0.403 20.169 0.895 8 3.750 4.196 -0.446 11.881 0.893 9 3.500 2.905 0.595 16.991 0.893 10 3.750 3.555 0.195 5.202 0.887 11 6.500 5.059 1.441 22.166 0.879 12 4.250 2.562 1.688 39.726 0.877 13 4.000 3.564 0.436 10.901 0.895 14 3.500 4.428 -0.928 26.504 0.888 15 3.000 3.564 0.512 14.623 0.894 16 3.500 2.988 0.512 14.623 0.894 17 2.750 2.868 0.118 4.277 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.880 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 1.6750 0.881 24 1.000 2.774 1.274 12.7375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 2.926 0.899 24 1.000 2.744 -1.274 12.205 0.880 25 3 | 4 | 2 750 | 3 4 9 9 | -0 749 | 27 242 | 0.892 |
| 3 | 5 | 5 500 | 4 010 | -0.743 1 481 | 26 924 | 0.002 |
| 7 2.000 2.403 0.403 20.169 0.895 8 3.750 4.196 0.446 11.881 0.895 9 3.500 2.905 0.595 16.991 0.893 10 3.750 3.555 0.195 5.202 0.897 11 6.500 5.059 1.441 2.166 0.877 13 4.000 3.564 0.436 10.9011 0.885 14 3.500 4.428 -0.928 26.504 0.884 15 3.000 3.546 -0.546 18.196 0.894 17 2.750 2.868 -0.118 4.277 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.300 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.881 24 1.000 <td< td=""><td>6</td><td>3 000</td><td>2 004</td><td>0.996</td><td>33 202</td><td>0.886</td></td<> | 6 | 3 000 | 2 004 | 0.996 | 33 202 | 0.886 |
| 83.7504.1960.44611.8810.89593.5002.9050.59516.9910.893103.7503.5550.1955.2020.887116.5005.0591.44122.1660.879124.2502.5621.68839.7260.871134.0003.564-0.43610.9010.885143.5004.428-0.92826.5040.884153.0003.546-0.54618.1960.894163.5002.9880.51214.6230.894172.7502.868-0.1184.2770.897182.0002.004-0.0040.1970.897203.0002.9700.0300.9960.887214.0003.7400.2606.4920.886225.2503.7961.45427.6930.880234.7503.8540.79616.7500.891241.0002.274-1.274127.3750.881253.0002.1620.83827.9260.889264.0003.9720.0280.6890.897275.5003.6111.8893.43510.875282.0004.307-2.307115.3530.870305.2504.5300.72013.7110.892312.0003.744-1.64496.2490.876305.250 <t< td=""><td>7</td><td>2 000</td><td>2 403</td><td>-0.403</td><td>20 169</td><td>0.895</td></t<> | 7 | 2 000 | 2 403 | -0.403 | 20 169 | 0.895 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 8 | 3 750 | 4 196 | -0 446 | 11 881 | 0.895 |
| $\begin{array}{c ccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 9 | 3 500 | 2 905 | 0 595 | 16 991 | 0.893 |
| 116.5005.0591.44122.1660.879124.2502.5621.68839.7260.877134.0003.5640.43610.9010.895143.5004.428 -0.928 26.5040.888153.0003.546 -0.546 8.1960.894163.5002.9880.51214.6230.894172.7502.868 -0.118 4.2770.897182.0003.602 -1.602 80.0830.878192.0002.004 -0.004 0.1970.897203.0002.9700.0300.9960.897214.0003.7400.2606.4920.886225.2503.79614.54427.6930.880234.7503.9540.79616.7500.891241.0002.274 -1.274 127.3750.881253.0002.1620.83827.9260.890264.0003.9720.0280.6890.897275.5003.6111.88934.3510.875282.0004.307 -2.307 115.3530.870291.7503.434 -1.684 96.2490.878305.2504.5300.72013.7110.892312.0003.766 -1.422 20.6560.881333.0003.722 -0.722 24.0750.892 | 10 | 3,750 | 3.555 | 0.195 | 5.202 | 0.897 |
| 124.2502.5621.68839.7260.877134.0003.5640.43610.9010.895143.5004.428 -0.928 26.5040.888153.0003.546 -0.546 18.1960.894163.5002.9880.51214.6230.894172.7502.868 -0.118 4.2770.897182.0003.602 -1.602 80.0830.878192.0002.004 -0.004 0.1970.897203.0002.9700.0300.9960.897214.0003.7400.2606.4920.896234.7503.9540.79616.7500.891241.0002.274 -1.274 127.3750.881253.0002.1620.83827.9260.890264.0003.9720.0280.6890.897275.5003.6111.88934.3510.875282.0004.307 -2.307 115.3530.870291.7503.434 -1.684 96.2490.878305.2504.5300.72013.7110.892312.0003.174 -1.174 58.6790.882325.0003.5081.4922.98360.880333.0003.7220.0224.7503.892344.2503.7310.51912.2050.89335 </td <td>11</td> <td>6.500</td> <td>5.059</td> <td>1.441</td> <td>22.166</td> <td>0.879</td> | 11 | 6.500 | 5.059 | 1.441 | 22.166 | 0.879 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 12 | 4.250 | 2.562 | 1.688 | 39.726 | 0.877 |
| 14 3.500 4.428 -0.928 26.504 0.888 15 3.000 3.546 -0.546 18.196 0.894 16 3.500 2.988 0.512 14.623 0.894 17 2.750 2.868 0.118 4.277 0.897 18 2.000 3.602 -1.602 80.083 0.878 19 2.000 2.004 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.886 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.072 -0.722 24.075 0.892 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.893 44 <td>13</td> <td>4.000</td> <td>3.564</td> <td>0.436</td> <td>10.901</td> <td>0.895</td> | 13 | 4.000 | 3.564 | 0.436 | 10.901 | 0.895 |
| 15 3.000 3.546 -0.546 18.196 0.894 16 3.500 2.988 0.512 14.623 0.894 17 2.750 2.868 -0.118 4.277 0.897 18 2.000 3.602 -1.602 80.083 0.878 19 2.000 2.004 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.882 31 2.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.891 38 3.250 4.162 -0.622 17.734 0.894 41 | 14 | 3.500 | 4.428 | -0.928 | 26.504 | 0.888 |
| 16 3.500 2.988 0.512 14.623 0.894 17 2.750 2.868 -0.118 4.277 0.897 18 2.000 3.602 -1.602 80.083 0.878 19 2.000 2.004 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.899 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.882 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 | 15 | 3.000 | 3.546 | -0.546 | 18.196 | 0.894 |
| 17 2.750 2.868 -0.118 4.277 0.897 18 2.000 3.602 -1.602 80.083 0.878 19 2.000 2.004 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.2550 4.530 0.722 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.255 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 $63.$ | 16 | 3.500 | 2.988 | 0.512 | 14.623 | 0.894 |
| 18 2.000 3.602 -1.602 80.083 0.878 19 2.000 2.004 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.888 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.646 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 1.752 0.893 42 <td>17</td> <td>2.750</td> <td>2.868</td> <td>-0.118</td> <td>4.277</td> <td>0.897</td> | 17 | 2.750 | 2.868 | -0.118 | 4.277 | 0.897 |
| 19 2.000 2.004 -0.004 0.197 0.897 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.870 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 18.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.893 35 3.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.891 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 <td>18</td> <td>2.000</td> <td>3.602</td> <td>-1.602</td> <td>80.083</td> <td>0.878</td> | 18 | 2.000 | 3.602 | -1.602 | 80.083 | 0.878 |
| 20 3.000 2.970 0.030 0.996 0.897 21 4.000 3.740 0.260 6.492 0.896 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 3.4351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 44 7.000 4.149 -2.841 7.50 | 19 | 2.000 | 2.004 | -0.004 | 0.197 | 0.897 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 20 | 3.000 | 2.970 | 0.030 | 0.996 | 0.897 |
| 22 5.250 3.796 1.454 27.693 0.880 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.807 34 4.000 4.149 -0.211 $7.$ | 21 | 4.000 | 3.740 | 0.260 | 6.492 | 0.896 |
| 23 4.750 3.954 0.796 16.750 0.891 24 1.000 2.274 -1.274 127.375 0.881 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.897 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.897 44 7.000 4.149 -0.511 $7.$ | 22 | 5.250 | 3.796 | 1.454 | 27.693 | 0.880 |
| 241.0002.274-1.274127.3750.881 25 3.0002.1620.83827.9260.890 26 4.0003.9720.0280.6890.897 27 5.5003.6111.88934.3510.875 28 2.0004.307-2.307115.3530.870 29 1.7503.434-1.68496.2490.878 30 5.2504.5300.72013.7110.892 31 2.0003.174-1.17458.6790.882 32 5.0003.5081.49229.8360.880 33 3.0003.722-0.72224.0750.892 34 4.2503.7310.51912.2050.894 35 3.5003.4520.0481.3590.897 36 5.5004.2051.29523.5530.882 37 2.2503.676-1.42663.3560.881 38 3.2503.1460.1043.1860.897 39 3.5004.122-0.62217.7620.893 40 2.5002.0040.49619.8420.894 41 3.0003.620-0.62020.6580.893 42 4.7503.9080.84217.7340.890 43 4.0004.149-0.1493.7200.897 44 7.0004.149-0.2117.6750.896 46 2.0002.951-0.95147.525 <t< td=""><td>23</td><td>4.750</td><td>3.954</td><td>0.796</td><td>16.750</td><td>0.891</td></t<> | 23 | 4.750 | 3.954 | 0.796 | 16.750 | 0.891 |
| 25 3.000 2.162 0.838 27.926 0.890 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.893 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 44 7.000 4.149 -0.211 7.675 0.896 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.67 | 24 | 1.000 | 2.274 | -1.274 | 127.375 | 0.881 |
| 26 4.000 3.972 0.028 0.689 0.897 27 5.500 3.611 1.889 34.351 0.875 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.946 29.0 | 25 | 3.000 | 2.162 | 0.838 | 27.926 | 0.890 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 26 | 4.000 | 3.972 | 0.028 | 0.689 | 0.897 |
| 28 2.000 4.307 -2.307 115.353 0.870 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.060 26 | 27 | 5.500 | 3.611 | 1.889 | 34.351 | 0.875 |
| 29 1.750 3.434 -1.684 96.249 0.878 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.966 -0.946 $29.$ | 28 | 2.000 | 4.307 | -2.307 | 115.353 | 0.870 |
| 30 5.250 4.530 0.720 13.711 0.892 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.886 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.003 0.888 | 29 | 1.750 | 3.434 | -1.684 | 96.249 | 0.878 |
| 31 2.000 3.174 -1.174 58.679 0.882 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.093 0.889 | 30 | 5.250 | 4.530 | 0.720 | 13.711 | 0.892 |
| 32 5.000 3.508 1.492 29.836 0.880 33 3.000 3.722 -0.722 24.075 0.892 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.093 0.888 | 31 | 2.000 | 3.174 | -1.174 | 58.679 | 0.882 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 32 | 5.000 | 3.508 | 1.492 | 29.836 | 0.880 |
| 34 4.250 3.731 0.519 12.205 0.894 35 3.500 3.452 0.048 1.359 0.897 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.093 0.888 | 33 | 3.000 | 3.722 | -0.722 | 24.075 | 0.892 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 34 | 4.250 | 3.731 | 0.519 | 12.205 | 0.894 |
| 36 5.500 4.205 1.295 23.553 0.882 37 2.250 3.676 -1.426 63.356 0.881 38 3.250 3.146 0.104 3.186 0.897 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.093 0.888 | 35 | 3.500 | 3.452 | 0.048 | 1.359 | 0.897 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 36 | 5.500 | 4.205 | 1.295 | 23.553 | 0.882 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 37 | 2.250 | 3.676 | -1.426 | 63.356 | 0.881 |
| 39 3.500 4.122 -0.622 17.762 0.893 40 2.500 2.004 0.496 19.842 0.894 41 3.000 3.620 -0.620 20.658 0.893 42 4.750 3.908 0.842 17.734 0.890 43 4.000 4.149 -0.149 3.720 0.897 44 7.000 4.419 2.581 36.877 0.867 45 2.750 2.961 -0.211 7.675 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.093 0.888 | 38 | 3.250 | 3.146 | 0.104 | 3.186 | 0.897 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 39 | 3.500 | 4.122 | -0.622 | 17.762 | 0.893 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 40 | 2.500 | 2.004 | 0.496 | 19.842 | 0.894 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 41 | 3.000 | 3.620 | -0.620 | 20.658 | 0.893 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 42 | 4.750 | 3.908 | 0.842 | 17.734 | 0.890 |
| $\begin{array}{cccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccccc$ | 43 | 4.000 | 4.149 | -0.149 | 3.720 | 0.897 |
| 45 2.750 2.901 -0.211 7.075 0.896 46 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.093 0.888 | 44 45 | 7.000 | 4.419 | 2.581 | JO.8// | 0.00/ |
| 40 2.000 2.951 -0.951 47.525 0.887 47 2.250 2.850 -0.600 26.646 0.893 48 3.250 4.196 -0.946 29.003 0.888 | 40 46 | 2./50 | 2.901 | -0.211 | 1.010 | 0.896 |
| 47 2.200 2.000 -0.000 20.040 0.093 48 3.250 4.196 _0.046 20.003 0.888 | 40 | 2.000 | 2.901 | -0.901 | 41.020 | 0.007 |
| | | 2.200 | 2.000 / 106 | -0.000 | 20.040 | 0.093 0.093 |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

Rent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 9 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Residual Report

| | | | | Absolute | Sqrt(MSE) |
|-----|--------|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Without |
| Row | Rent | Rent | Residual | Error | This Row |
| 49 | 1.750 | 3.843 | -2.093 | 119.590 | 0.873 |
| 50 | 4.500 | 2.664 | 1.836 | 40.797 | 0.874 |
| 51 | 1.000 | 1.828 | -0.828 | 82.759 | 0.890 |
| 52 | 3.500 | 3.676 | -0.176 | 5.015 | 0.897 |
| 53 | 2.250 | 2.274 | -0.024 | 1.056 | 0.897 |
| 54 | 4.750 | 4.492 | 0.258 | 5.422 | 0.896 |
| 55 | 3.000 | 2.914 | 0.086 | 2.855 | 0.897 |
| 56 | 3.750 | 3.676 | 0.074 | 1.986 | 0.897 |
| 57 | 4.000 | 3.908 | 0.092 | 2.309 | 0.897 |
| 58 | 3.250 | 3.267 | -0.017 | 0.524 | 0.897 |
| 59 | 4.000 | 4.084 | -0.084 | 2.100 | 0.897 |
| 60 | 2.750 | 3.091 | -0.341 | 12.389 | 0.896 |
| 61 | 4.750 | 4.548 | 0.202 | 4.248 | 0.897 |
| 62 | 3.250 | 3.267 | -0.017 | 0.524 | 0.897 |
| 63 | 4.500 | 4.084 | 0.416 | 9.245 | 0.895 |





Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 10 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Regression Diagnostics Section

| | Standardized | | Hat | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio |
| 1 | -1.1820 | -1.1860 | 0.0932 | 0.0479 | -0.3803 | 1.0807 |
| 2 | 0.9026 | 0.9012 | 0.0786 | 0.0232 | 0.2631 | 1.0955 |
| 3 | -2.5033 | -2.5555 | 0.0355 | 0.0415 | -0.4902 | 0.9161 |
| 4 | -0.8497 | -0.8477 | 0.0173 | 0.0042 | -0.1125 | 1.0321 |
| 5 | 1.6838 | 1.7021 | 0.0224 | 0.0172 | 0.2574 | 0.9587 |
| 6 | 1.1800 | 1.1839 | 0.0993 | 0.0511 | 0.3930 | 1.0882 |
| 7 | -0.4664 | -0.4633 | 0.0544 | 0.0042 | -0.1111 | 1.1002 |
| 8 | -0.5099 | -0.5067 | 0.0349 | 0.0031 | -0.0964 | 1.0757 |
| 9 | 0.6922 | 0.6891 | 0.0669 | 0.0115 | 0.1846 | 1.1004 |
| 10 | 0.2214 | 0.2196 | 0.0189 | 0.0003 | 0.0305 | 1.0693 |
| 11 | 1.6926 | 1.7123 | 0.0841 | 0.0719 | 0.5189 | 1.0187 |
| 12 | 1.9432 | 1,9709 | 0.0458 | 0.0423 | 0.4318 | 0.9630 |
| 13 | 0 4962 | 0 4930 | 0.0238 | 0.0020 | 0 0770 | 1 0642 |
| 14 | -1.0688 | -1 0701 | 0.0478 | 0.0191 | -0 2399 | 1 0427 |
| 15 | -0.6268 | -0.6236 | 0.0411 | 0.0056 | -0 1291 | 1 0754 |
| 16 | 0.5869 | 0.5837 | 0.0388 | 0.0046 | 0.1201 | 1.0754 |
| 17 | -0 1344 | -0 1333 | 0.0000 | 0.0040 | _0 0241 | 1.07.04 |
| 18 | -0.1344 | -1 8500 | 0.0374 | 0.0002 | -0.3667 | 0.9625 |
| 10 | -0.0047 | -0.0046 | 0.0074 | 0.0022 | -0.0007 | 1 1676 |
| 20 | -0.0047 | 0.0340 | 0.0330 | 0.0000 | 0.0013 | 1.1070 |
| 20 | 0.0042 | 0.0040 | 0.0376 | 0.0000 | 0.0007 | 1.0920 |
| 21 | 0.2900 | 1 6711 | 0.0320 | 0.0010 | 0.0541 | 0.0612 |
| 22 | 1.0007 | 0.0109 | 0.0230 | 0.0174 | 0.2003 | 1 0495 |
| 23 | 0.9121 | 1 5006 | 0.0301 | 0.0110 | 0.1013 | 1.0400 |
| 24 | -1.4072 | -1.5000 | 0.0720 | 0.0000 | -0.4204 | 1.0219 |
| 20 | 0.9790 | 0.9795 | 0.0759 | 0.0203 | 0.2007 | 1.0043 |
| 20 | 0.0310 | 0.0314 | 0.0401 | 0.0000 | 0.0004 | 1.0950 |
| 27 | 2.1390 | 2.1735 | 0.0138 | 0.0134 | 0.2575 | 0.9211 |
| 28 | -2.6226 | -2.6805 | 0.0218 | 0.0262 | -0.4003 | 0.8968 |
| 29 | -1.9118 | -1.9377 | 0.0189 | 0.0164 | -0.2687 | 0.9404 |
| 30 | 0.8431 | 0.8411 | 0.0786 | 0.0202 | 0.2457 | 1.1013 |
| 31 | -1.3860 | -1.3969 | 0.0937 | 0.0662 | -0.4491 | 1.0525 |
| 32 | 1.6966 | 1.7153 | 0.0227 | 0.0176 | 0.2613 | 0.9581 |
| 33 | -0.8261 | -0.8239 | 0.0339 | 0.0080 | -0.1543 | 1.0519 |
| 34 | 0.5890 | 0.5858 | 0.0197 | 0.0023 | 0.0829 | 1.0543 |
| 35 | 0.0544 | 0.0540 | 0.0352 | 0.0000 | 0.0103 | 1.0899 |
| 36 | 1.4917 | 1.5048 | 0.0466 | 0.0331 | 0.3329 | 0.9950 |
| 37 | -1.6157 | -1.6319 | 0.0160 | 0.0117 | -0.2082 | 0.9574 |
| 38 | 0.1180 | 0.1170 | 0.0261 | 0.0001 | 0.0192 | 1.0792 |
| 39 | -0.7248 | -0.7219 | 0.0700 | 0.0132 | -0.1980 | 1.1014 |
| 40 | 0.5876 | 0.5844 | 0.0993 | 0.0127 | 0.1940 | 1.1476 |
| 41 | -0.7041 | -0.7011 | 0.0207 | 0.0035 | -0.1020 | 1.0476 |
| 42 | 0.9590 | 0.9584 | 0.0247 | 0.0078 | 0.1526 | 1.0295 |
| 43 | -0.1722 | -0.1708 | 0.0563 | 0.0006 | -0.0417 | 1.1128 |
| 44 | 2.9410 | 3.0176 | 0.0262 | 0.0354 | 0.4945 | 0.8801 |
| 45 | -0.2470 | -0.2451 | 0.0769 | 0.0017 | -0.0707 | 1.1359 |
| 46 | -1.1740 | -1.1778 | 0.1714 | 0.0950 | -0.5356 | 1.1838 |
| 47 | -0.6947 | -0.6917 | 0.0587 | 0.0100 | -0.1727 | 1.0905 |
| 48 | -1.0821 | -1.0837 | 0.0349 | 0.0141 | -0.2061 | 1.0272 |
| 49 | -2.3700 | -2.4149 | 0.0144 | 0.0154 | -0.2915 | 0.9067 |







Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS 27092009.S0 Dependent

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 11 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM

D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA

Regression Diagnostics Section

Rent

| | Standardized | | Hat | | | |
|----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio |
| 50 | 2.1651 | 2.2030 | 0.0911 | 0.1008 | 0.6977 | 0.9914 |
| 51 | -0.9859 | -0.9857 | 0.1093 | 0.0398 | -0.3453 | 1.1243 |
| 52 | -0.1993 | -0.1977 | 0.0193 | 0.0003 | -0.0278 | 1.0703 |
| 53 | -0.0278 | -0.0276 | 0.0785 | 0.0000 | -0.0081 | 1.1413 |
| 54 | 0.2991 | 0.2968 | 0.0628 | 0.0020 | 0.0768 | 1.1172 |
| 55 | 0.0980 | 0.0971 | 0.0334 | 0.0001 | 0.0181 | 1.0875 |
| 56 | 0.0846 | 0.0839 | 0.0193 | 0.0000 | 0.0118 | 1.0721 |
| 57 | 0.1052 | 0.1043 | 0.0247 | 0.0001 | 0.0166 | 1.0778 |
| 58 | -0.0193 | -0.0192 | 0.0185 | 0.0000 | -0.0026 | 1.0715 |
| 59 | -0.0961 | -0.0953 | 0.0341 | 0.0001 | -0.0179 | 1.0883 |
| 60 | -0.3877 | -0.3849 | 0.0238 | 0.0012 | -0.0601 | 1.0693 |
| 61 | 0.2342 | 0.2323 | 0.0616 | 0.0012 | 0.0595 | 1.1176 |
| 62 | -0.0193 | -0.0192 | 0.0185 | 0.0000 | -0.0026 | 1.0715 |
| 63 | 0.4759 | 0.4728 | 0.0341 | 0.0027 | 0.0888 | 1.0766 |
| 60 61 62 63 | -0.3877 0.2342 -0.0193 0.4759 | -0.3849 0.2323 -0.0192 0.4728 | 0.0238 0.0616 0.0185 0.0341 | 0.0012 0.0012 0.0000 0.0027 | -0.0601 0.0595 -0.0026 0.0888 | 1.0693 1.1176 1.0715 1.0766 |

Plots Section











Residuals of Rent





7.0





Page/Date/Time Database ANALYSIS_27092009.S0 Dependent

3.0

1.5

-1.5

-3.0

0.0

Residuals of Rent 0.0 Rent

0

C

6.0

8.0

Residuals of Rent vs SubAutonomy

4.0 SubAutonomy

2.0

Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345) 12 2009/10/25 04:49:46 PM D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... SS\DATA









Appendix E: Regression Report (Hypothesis 2)

 Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 1
 2009/10/26 07:16:49 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.SO
 Dependent

 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Run Summary Section

| Parameter | Value | Parameter | Value |
|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Dependent Variable | Dom MS Incr | Rows Processed | 63 |
| Number Ind. Variables | 14 | Rows Filtered Out | 0 |
| Weight Variable | None | Rows with X's Missing | 0 |
| R2 | 0.6855 | Rows with Weight Missing | 0 |
| Adj R2 | 0.5937 | Rows with Y Missing | 0 |
| Coefficient of Variation | 0.1700 | Rows Used in Estimation | 63 |
| Mean Square Error | 0.7696797 | Sum of Weights | 55.456 |
| Square Root of MSE | 0.8773139 | Completion Status | Normal |
| Completion | | · | |
| Ave Abs Pct Error | 31.400 | | |

Descriptive Statistics Section

| | | | Standard | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|-----------|----------|
| Variable | Count | Mean | Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
| Competition | 63 | 4.21721 | 1.052876 | 1 | 6.333333 |
| Cooperation | 63 | 5.180562 | 0.912852 | 2.6 | 7 |
| Coopetition | 63 | 4.608512 | 0.7664191 | 2.280351 | 6.266312 |
| (HQ="JPN") | 63 | 9.016214E-02 | 0.2708764 | 0 | 1 |
| (HQ="NA") | 63 | 0.34921 | 0.4508591 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 6.596103E-02 | 0.2347487 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 0.0509286 | 0.2079253 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 0.5466367 | 0.4708143 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | |
| | 63 | 0.2282791 | 0.3969541 | 0 | 1 |
| Rent | 63 | 3.445712 | 1.135636 | 1 | 7 |
| Size_employ | 63 | 99673.34 | 90056.8 | 21 | 427000 |
| Size_turnover | 63 | 46951.81 | 57846.55 | 0.7919124 | 362064 |
| SubAutonomy | 63 | 3.975943 | 1.508409 | 1 | 7 |
| Yrs_in_country | 63 | 44.24105 | 30.59592 | 3 | 149 |
| Dom_MS_Incr | 63 | 5.161507 | 1.376416 | 1 | 7 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 2
 2009/10/26 07:16:49 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Regression Equation Section

| | Regression | Standard | T-Value | | Reject | Power |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|
| Independent | Coefficient | Error | to test | Prob | H0 at | of Test |
| Variable | b(i) | Sb(i) | H0:B(i)=0 | Level | 5%? | at 5% |
| Intercept | 2.9226 | 0.9365 | 3.121 | 0.0031 | Yes | 0.8638 |
| Competition | -2.8423 | 0.7868 | -3.612 | 0.0007 | Yes | 0.9429 |
| Cooperation | -0.9969 | 0.6044 | -1.650 | 0.1056 | No | 0.3658 |
| Coopetition | 4.3569 | 1.3065 | 3.335 | 0.0017 | Yes | 0.9044 |
| (HQ="JPN") | -2.1564 | 0.4758 | -4.532 | 0.0000 | Yes | 0.9934 |
| (HQ="NA") | 0.0046 | 0.2980 | 0.016 | 0.9876 | No | 0.0500 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | | |
| | 0.1096 | 0.6544 | 0.167 | 0.8677 | No | 0.0531 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | | |
| | -0.2205 | 0.6896 | -0.320 | 0.7506 | No | 0.0613 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | | |
| | 0.0615 | 0.4428 | 0.139 | 0.8901 | No | 0.0521 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | | |
| | 0.0329 | 0.4951 | 0.066 | 0.9473 | No | 0.0505 |
| Rent | -0.2394 | 0.1307 | -1.831 | 0.0733 | No | 0.4344 |
| Size_employ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 1.0000 | No | 0.0500 |
| Size_turnover | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 1.0000 | No | 0.0500 |
| SubAutonomy | -0.0234 | 0.1079 | -0.217 | 0.8291 | No | 0.0552 |
| Yrs_in_country | 0.0009 | 0.0044 | 0.195 | 0.8461 | No | 0.0542 |
| | | | | | | |

Estimated Model

2.92260929663638-2.84227112067477*Competition-.99694981352586*Cooperation+ 4.35691905138245*Coopetition-2.15637577038537*(HQ="JPN")+ 4.64283036361981E-03*(HQ="NA")+ .109613191356399*(Industry="HRIM")-.220452639927391*(Industry="KIS")+ 6.15057556813568E-02*(Industry="MHRIM")+ 3.28932745689017E-02*(Industry="MLRIM")-.239442699335195*Rent+ 2.1225140599367E-06*Size_employ+ 2.88795488913871E-06*Size_turnover-2.34217947010345E-02*SubAutonomy+ 8.56462019083737E-04*Yrs_in_country







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

Page/Date/Time 3 2009/10/26 07:16:49 PM D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L Database INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0 Dom_MS_Incr Dependent Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

| Regression Coefficient | Section | | | | |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
| Independent Variable | Regression Coefficient | Standard Error | Lower 95% C.L. | Upper 95% C.L. | Standardized Coefficient |
| Intercept | 2.9226 | 0.9365 | 1.0396 | 4.8056 | 0.0000 |
| Competition | -2.8423 | 0.7868 | -4.4243 | -1.2602 | -2.1742 |
| Cooperation | -0.9969 | 0.6044 | -2.2121 | 0.2182 | -0.6612 |
| Coopetition | 4.3569 | 1.3065 | 1.7299 | 6.9839 | 2.4260 |
| (HQ="JPN") | -2.1564 | 0.4758 | -3.1131 | -1.1997 | -0.4244 |
| (HQ="NA") | 0.0046 | 0.2980 | -0.5944 | 0.6037 | 0.0015 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | |
| · · · · | 0.1096 | 0.6544 | -1.2062 | 1.4254 | 0.0187 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | |
| · · · | -0.2205 | 0.6896 | -1.6070 | 1.1661 | -0.0333 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | |
| | 0.0615 | 0.4428 | -0.8287 | 0.9517 | 0.0210 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | |
| | 0.0329 | 0.4951 | -0.9626 | 1.0284 | 0.0095 |
| Rent | -0.2394 | 0.1307 | -0.5023 | 0.0234 | -0.1976 |
| Size employ | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | 0.1389 |
| Size turnover | 0.0000 | 0.0000 | | | 0.1214 |
| SubAutonomy | -0.0234 | 0.1079 | -0.2405 | 0.1936 | -0.0257 |
| Yrs in country | 0.0009 | 0.0044 | -0.0080 | 0.0097 | 0.0190 |
| Note: The T-Value used to | o calculate these co | nfidence limits w | as 2 011 | | |

Note: The T-Value used to calculate these confidence limits was 2.011.

| Robust Re | egression Coefficier | nts Section | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------|---------|---------|--------|
| Robust | Max % Change | Robust | Robust | Robust | Robust |
| Iteration | in any Beta | B(0) | B(1) | B(2) | B(3) |
| 0 | 100.000 | 2.9278 | -3.2235 | -1.2133 | 4.9764 |
| 1 | 717.907 | 2.8767 | -2.9762 | -1.0559 | 4.5819 |
| 2 | 944.197 | 2.9141 | -2.9205 | -1.0319 | 4.4848 |
| 3 | 88.143 | 2.9067 | -2.8842 | -1.0123 | 4.4222 |
| 4 | 42.095 | 2.9197 | -2.8656 | -1.0073 | 4.3936 |
| 5 | 37.076 | 2.9312 | -2.8534 | -1.0043 | 4.3750 |
| 6 | 24.851 | 2.9321 | -2.8451 | -1.0005 | 4.3619 |
| 7 | 18.618 | 2.9292 | -2.8417 | -0.9982 | 4.3564 |
| 8 | 17.287 | 2.9263 | -2.8417 | -0.9976 | 4.3563 |
| 9 | 13.810 | 2.9243 | -2.8419 | -0.9972 | 4.3565 |
| 10 | 10.854 | 2.9229 | -2.8421 | -0.9969 | 4.3567 |
| | | | | | |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

- -

 Page/Date/Time
 4
 2009/10/26 07:16:49 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Robust Percentiles of Residuals Section

| lter. | Max % Change | Percentiles of Absolute Residuals | | | | | |
|-------|--------------|-----------------------------------|-------|-------|-------|--|--|
| | | | | | | | |
| No. | in any Beta | 25th | 50th | 75th | 100th | | |
| 0 | 100.000 | 0.253 | 0.509 | 1.185 | 3.720 | | |
| 1 | 717.907 | 0.195 | 0.469 | 1.094 | 4.045 | | |
| 2 | 944.197 | 0.202 | 0.500 | 1.035 | 4.285 | | |
| 3 | 88.143 | 0.210 | 0.486 | 1.020 | 4.454 | | |
| 4 | 42.095 | 0.212 | 0.481 | 1.005 | 4.535 | | |
| 5 | 37.076 | 0.213 | 0.485 | 0.990 | 4.576 | | |
| 6 | 24.851 | 0.214 | 0.491 | 0.992 | 4.604 | | |
| 7 | 18.618 | 0.216 | 0.494 | 0.994 | 4.625 | | |
| 8 | 17.287 | 0.217 | 0.495 | 0.995 | 4.640 | | |
| 9 | 13.810 | 0.217 | 0.496 | 0.995 | 4.651 | | |
| 10 | 10.854 | 0.218 | 0.496 | 0.996 | 4.658 | | |

Analysis of Variance Section

| | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|
| Source | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 1477.402 | 1477.402 | | | |
| Model | 14 | 0.6855 | 80.51563 | 5.751117 | 7.472 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Error | 48 | 0.3145 | 36.94463 | 0.7696797 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 62 | 1.0000 | 117.4603 | 1.89452 | | | |

Analysis of Variance Detail Section

| Model | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|--------------|--------------|---------|--------|--------|
| Term | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 1477.402 | 1477.402 | | | |
| Model | 14 | 0.6855 | 80.51563 | 5.751117 | 7.472 | 0.0000 | 1.0000 |
| Competition | 1 | 0.0855 | 10.04333 | 10.04333 | 13.049 | 0.0007 | 0.9429 |
| Cooperation | 1 | 0.0178 | 2.094477 | 2.094477 | 2.721 | 0.1056 | 0.3658 |
| Coopetition | 1 | 0.0729 | 8.558973 | 8.558973 | 11.120 | 0.0017 | 0.9044 |
| HQ | 2 | 0.1406 | 16.52073 | 8.260363 | 10.732 | 0.0001 | 0.9858 |
| Industry | 4 | 0.0015 | 0.1757892 | 4.394731E-02 | 0.057 | 0.9937 | 0.0605 |
| Rent | 1 | 0.0220 | 2.581299 | 2.581299 | 3.354 | 0.0733 | 0.4344 |
| Size_employ | 1 | 0.0092 | 1.075415 | 1.075415 | 1.397 | 0.2430 | 0.2123 |
| Size_turnover | 1 | 0.0051 | 0.5952684 | 0.5952684 | 0.773 | 0.3835 | 0.1385 |
| SubAutonomy | 1 | 0.0003 | 3.623538E-02 | 3.623538E-02 | 0.047 | 0.8291 | 0.0552 |
| Yrs_in_country | 1 | 0.0002 | 2.930283E-02 | 2.930283E-02 | 0.038 | 0.8461 | 0.0542 |
| Error | 48 | 0.3145 | 36.94463 | 0.7696797 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 62 | 1.0000 | 117.4603 | 1.89452 | | | |

PRESS Section

| | From | From |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | PRESS | Regular |
| Parameter | Residuals | Residuals |
| Sum of Squared Residuals | 117.5029 | 36.94463 |
| Sum of [Residuals] | 61.82779 | 48.77848 |
| R2 | 0.0000 | 0.6855 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 5
 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | • | | | Absolute | |
|-----|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Dom_MS_Incr | Dom_MS_Incr | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 1 | 7.000 | 6.932 | 0.068 | 0.970 | 1.0000 |
| 2 | 2.000 | 4.095 | -2.095 | 104.743 | 0.4140 |
| 3 | 6.000 | 5.590 | 0.410 | 6.830 | 1.0000 |
| 4 | 6.000 | 6.422 | -0.422 | 7.029 | 1.0000 |
| 5 | 5.000 | 5.029 | -0.029 | 0.570 | 1.0000 |
| 6 | 3.000 | 2.138 | 0.862 | 28.726 | 1.0000 |
| 7 | 5.000 | 5.071 | -0.071 | 1.413 | 1.0000 |
| 8 | 6.000 | 6.685 | -0.685 | 11.424 | 1.0000 |
| 9 | 5.000 | 5.043 | -0.043 | 0.865 | 1.0000 |
| 10 | 6.000 | 5.353 | 0.647 | 10.780 | 1.0000 |
| 11 | 1.000 | 5.659 | -4.659 | 465.872 | 0.1865 |
| 12 | 7.000 | 5.124 | 1.876 | 26.793 | 0.4624 |
| 13 | 6.000 | 5.715 | 0.285 | 4.755 | 1.0000 |
| 14 | 7.000 | 6.185 | 0.815 | 11.643 | 1.0000 |
| 15 | 4.000 | 6.555 | -2.555 | 63.874 | 0.3394 |
| 16 | 1.000 | 3.778 | -2.778 | 277.818 | 0.3121 |
| 17 | 2.000 | 4.817 | -2.817 | 140.859 | 0.3078 |
| 18 | 6.000 | 6.000 | 0.000 | 0.007 | 1.0000 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 1.718 | 0.282 | 14.109 | 1.0000 |
| 20 | 6.000 | 5.782 | 0.218 | 3.628 | 1.0000 |
| 21 | 6.000 | 5.524 | 0.476 | 7.933 | 1.0000 |
| 22 | 5.000 | 4.974 | 0.026 | 0.529 | 1.0000 |
| 23 | 6.000 | 5.524 | 0.476 | 7.941 | 1.0000 |
| 24 | 4.000 | 4.133 | -0.133 | 3.333 | 1.0000 |
| 25 | 5.000 | 4.707 | 0.293 | 5.865 | 1.0000 |
| 26 | 4.000 | 4.855 | -0.855 | 21.371 | 1.0000 |
| 27 | 4.000 | 5.384 | -1.384 | 34.597 | 0.6265 |
| 28 | 7.000 | 6.004 | 0.996 | 14.222 | 0.8715 |
| 29 | 7.000 | 6.694 | 0.306 | 4.378 | 1.0000 |
| 30 | 7.000 | 6.658 | 0.342 | 4.886 | 1.0000 |
| 31 | 5.000 | 4.230 | 0.770 | 15.395 | 1.0000 |
| 32 | 2.000 | 3.801 | -1.801 | 90.039 | 0.4815 |
| 33 | 6.000 | 5.929 | 0.071 | 1.185 | 1.0000 |
| 34 | 6.000 | 5.406 | 0.594 | 9.901 | 1.0000 |
| 35 | 6.000 | 4.974 | 1.026 | 17.103 | 0.8455 |
| 36 | 1.000 | 1.496 | -0.496 | 49.648 | 1.0000 |
| 37 | 6.000 | 5.938 | 0.062 | 1.026 | 1.0000 |
| 38 | 3.000 | 3.066 | -0.066 | 2.195 | 1.0000 |



Research Paper



Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 6 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0
 Dependent

 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | - | | | Absolute | |
|-----|-------------|-------------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Dom_MS_Incr | Dom_MS_Incr | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 39 | 6.000 | 6.754 | -0.754 | 12.564 | 1.0000 |
| 40 | 5.000 | 4.331 | 0.669 | 13.386 | 1.0000 |
| 41 | 5.000 | 4.900 | 0.100 | 1.991 | 1.0000 |
| 42 | 5.000 | 5.392 | -0.392 | 7.841 | 1.0000 |
| 43 | 6.000 | 4.737 | 1.263 | 21.049 | 0.6829 |
| 44 | 7.000 | 5.999 | 1.001 | 14.305 | 0.8658 |
| 45 | 6.000 | 6.041 | -0.041 | 0.682 | 1.0000 |
| 46 | 1.000 | 2.825 | -1.825 | 182.516 | 0.4747 |
| 47 | 4.000 | 3.850 | 0.150 | 3.746 | 1.0000 |
| 48 | 6.000 | 5.913 | 0.087 | 1.446 | 1.0000 |
| 49 | 5.000 | 6.515 | -1.515 | 30.295 | 0.5724 |
| 50 | 7.000 | 6.466 | 0.534 | 7.622 | 1.0000 |
| 51 | 3.000 | 2.544 | 0.456 | 15.192 | 1.0000 |
| 52 | 5.000 | 5.220 | -0.220 | 4.400 | 1.0000 |
| 53 | 3.000 | 5.169 | -2.169 | 72.291 | 0.3998 |
| 54 | 6.000 | 5.098 | 0.902 | 15.030 | 0.9549 |
| 55 | 5.000 | 5.432 | -0.432 | 8.647 | 1.0000 |
| 56 | 5.000 | 5.659 | -0.659 | 13.179 | 1.0000 |
| 57 | 6.000 | 5.261 | 0.739 | 12.313 | 1.0000 |
| 58 | 5.000 | 5.258 | -0.258 | 5.158 | 1.0000 |
| 59 | 6.000 | 5.449 | 0.551 | 9.185 | 1.0000 |
| 60 | 4.000 | 5.317 | -1.317 | 32.923 | 0.6579 |
| 61 | 6.000 | 5.715 | 0.285 | 4.750 | 1.0000 |
| 62 | 5.000 | 5.163 | -0.163 | 3.262 | 1.0000 |
| 63 | 5.000 | 5.508 | -0.508 | 10.167 | 1.0000 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 7
 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | Actual | Prodicted | Standard | 95% Lower | 95% Upper |
|----------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
| Bow | Actual Dom MS Incr | Dom MS Incr | Bradictad | of Moan | of Moan |
| 1 | | 6 032 | D 443 | | |
| 1 | 7.000 | 0.932 | 0.443 | 0.041 | 1.023 |
| 2 | 2.000 | 4.095 | 0.302 | J.407 4 755 | 4.703 |
| 3 | 6.000 | 5.590 | 0.415 | 4.755 | 0.420 |
| 4 | 5.000 | 5.020 | 0.333 | J.707 4 177 | 5 990 |
| 5 | 3.000 | 0.029 | 0.424 | 4.177 | 0.000 2.127 |
| 7 | 5.000 | 2.130 | 0.497 | 1.140 | 5.137 |
| 0 | 5.000 | 5.071 | 0.415 | 4.230 | 5.905 |
| 0 | 5.000 | 0.000 | 0.599 | 2.004 | 6 240 |
| 9 | 5.000 | 5.043 | 0.595 | J.040 | 0.240 5 974 |
| 10 | 0.000 | 5.555 | 0.259 | 4.033 | 0.074 |
| 12 | 7.000 | 5.009 | 0.291 | J.074 4 204 | 5 965 |
| 12 | 7.000 6.000 | 5.124 | 0.300 | 4.004 | 5.005 |
| 13 | 0.000 | 5.715 | 0.374 | 4.903 | 0.407 |
| 14 | 7.000 | 0.100 | 0.300 | 5.562 | 0.700 |
| 10 | 4.000 | 0.000 | 0.233 | 0.002 | 1.020 |
| 17 | 2 000 | J.770 4 917 | 0.197 | 1 4 8 3 | 4.174 |
| 17 | 2.000 | 4.017 | 0.100 | 4.400 | 0.101 |
| 10 | 0.000 | 0.000 | 0.364 | 0.116 | 0.773 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 5 792 | 0.797 | 5 196 | 5.519 |
| 20 | 0.000 | 0.70Z | 0.297 | 5.100 4.646 | 0.379 |
| 21 | 0.000 5.000 | 5.5Z4 4.0Z4 | 0.437 | 4.040 | 0.402 |
| 22 | 5.000 | 4.974 | 0.502 | J.044 4 670 | 0.103 |
| 23 | 0.000 | J.JZ4 4 122 | 0.420 | 4.079 | 0.309 |
| 24 | 4.000 | 4.133 | 0.407 | 3.214 | 5.005 |
| 20 | 5.000 | 4.707 | 0.590 | 3.910 | 5.004 |
| 20 | 4.000 | 4.000 | 0.040 | 3.759 | 5.951 |
| 21 | 4.000 | 5.364 | 0.295 | 4.791 | 5.977 |
| 20 | 7.000 | 0.004 | 0.403 | 5.195 | 0.014 |
| 29 | 7.000 | 0.094 | 0.043 | 5.002 | 7.705 |
| 21 | 7.000 | 0.000 | 0.031 | 2,309 | 7.927 5.022 |
| 32 | 2,000 | 4.230 | 0.399 | 3 221 | J.UJZ 4 391 |
| 32 | 2.000 | 5.001 | 0.200 | 5.221 | 4.301 |
| 34 | 0.000 6.000 | 5.929 | 0.415 | 5.095 | 6.038 |
| 35 | 0.000 6.000 | J.400 4 074 | 0.314 | 4.774 | 0.030 5.564 |
| 36 | 1.000 | 4.974 | 0.294 | 4.505 | 2 003 |
| 37 | 6.000 | 5.038 | 0.700 | 0.090 5.055 | 2.903 |
| 20 | 2,000 | 3.930 | 0.439 | 2.000 | 4.096 |
| 30 | 5.000 | 5.000 | 0.307 | 2.040 | 4.000 |
| 40 | 5.000 | 4 2 2 1 | 0.400 | 2 214 | 5 247 |
| 40 | 5.000 | 4.000 | 0.303 | 4 000 | 5 901 |
| 41 | 5.000 | 4.900 | 0.440 | 4.000 | 5.001 |
| 42 43 | 5.000 | 0.08Z 1 707 | 0.339 | 4.009 | 0.110 |
| 40 | | 4.131 5 000 | 0.470 0.497 | 5.111 | 5.090 6 860 |
| 15 | 7.000 6.000 | 5.999 6 0/1 | 0.424 | 5.147 | 6 766 |
| 46 | 1 000 | 2 825 | 0.000 | 2.520 | 3 600 |
| 47 | 4 000 | 3 850 | 0.505 | 2.000 | 4 768 |
| | 7.000 | 0.000 | 0.701 | L.UUL | T. I UU |









Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 8 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0
 Dependent

 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | Actual | Predicted | Standard Error of | 95% Lower Conf. Limit | 95% Upper Conf. Limit |
|-----|-------------|-------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Row | Dom_MS_Incr | Dom_MS_Incr | Predicted | of Mean | of Mean |
| 48 | 6.000 | 5.913 | 0.426 | 5.057 | 6.770 |
| 49 | 5.000 | 6.515 | 0.255 | 6.002 | 7.027 |
| 50 | 7.000 | 6.466 | 0.681 | 5.097 | 7.836 |
| 51 | 3.000 | 2.544 | 0.575 | 1.388 | 3.700 |
| 52 | 5.000 | 5.220 | 0.451 | 4.314 | 6.126 |
| 53 | 3.000 | 5.169 | 0.277 | 4.612 | 5.725 |
| 54 | 6.000 | 5.098 | 0.522 | 4.048 | 6.148 |
| 55 | 5.000 | 5.432 | 0.279 | 4.871 | 5.994 |
| 56 | 5.000 | 5.659 | 0.234 | 5.189 | 6.129 |
| 57 | 6.000 | 5.261 | 0.342 | 4.573 | 5.949 |
| 58 | 5.000 | 5.258 | 0.252 | 4.750 | 5.766 |
| 59 | 6.000 | 5.449 | 0.323 | 4.800 | 6.098 |
| 60 | 4.000 | 5.317 | 0.438 | 4.437 | 6.197 |
| 61 | 6.000 | 5.715 | 0.437 | 4.836 | 6.594 |
| 62 | 5.000 | 5.163 | 0.509 | 4.139 | 6.187 |
| 63 | 5.000 | 5.508 | 0.379 | 4.747 | 6.270 |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 9
 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Residual Report

| | Actual | Predicted | | Absolute | Sqrt(MSE) Without |
|-----------|--------|----------------|-----------------|----------|----------------------|
| Row | | Dom MS Incr | Residual | Fercent | |
| 1 | 7 000 | 6 032 | 0.068 | 0 970 | 0.887 |
| 2 | 2 000 | 4 095 | -2 095 | 104 743 | 0.862 |
| 3 | 6 000 | 5 590 | 0.410 | 6 830 | 0.884 |
| 4 | 6.000 | 6.422 | -0.422 | 7.029 | 0.884 |
| 5 | 5.000 | 5.029 | -0.029 | 0.570 | 0.887 |
| 6 | 3.000 | 2.138 | 0.862 | 28.726 | 0.873 |
| 7 | 5.000 | 5.071 | -0.071 | 1.413 | 0.887 |
| 8 | 6.000 | 6.685 | -0.685 | 11.424 | 0.879 |
| 9 | 5.000 | 5.043 | -0.043 | 0.865 | 0.887 |
| 10 | 6.000 | 5.353 | 0.647 | 10.780 | 0.881 |
| 11 | 1.000 | 5.659 | -4.659 | 465.872 | 0.830 |
| 12 | 7.000 | 5.124 | 1.876 | 26.793 | 0.863 |
| 13 | 6.000 | 5.715 | 0.285 | 4.755 | 0.885 |
| 14 | 7.000 | 6.185 | 0.815 | 11.643 | 0.878 |
| 15 | 4.000 | 6.555 | -2.555 | 63.874 | 0.857 |
| 16 | 1.000 | 3.778 | -2.778 | 277.818 | 0.856 |
| 17 | 2.000 | 4.817 | -2.817 | 140.859 | 0.856 |
| 18 | 6.000 | 6.000 | 0.000 | 0.007 | 0.887 |
| 19 | 2.000 | 1.718 | 0.282 | 14.109 | 0.881 |
| 20 | 6.000 | 5.782 | 0.218 | 3.628 | 0.886 |
| 21 | 6.000 | 5.524 | 0.476 | 7.933 | 0.883 |
| 22 | 5.000 | 4.974 | 0.026 | 0.529 | 0.887 |
| 23 | 6.000 | 5.524 | 0.476 | 7.941 | 0.883 |
| 24 | 4.000 | 4.133 | -0.133 | 3.333 | 0.886 |
| 25 | 5.000 | 4.707 | 0.293 | 5.865 | 0.885 |
| 26 | 4.000 | 4.855 | -0.855 | 21.371 | 0.872 |
| 27 | 4.000 | 5.384 | -1.384 | 34.597 | 0.870 |
| 28 | 7.000 | 6.004 | 0.996 | 14.222 | 0.873 |
| 29 | 7.000 | 6.694 | 0.306 | 4.378 | 0.885 |
| 30 | 7.000 | 6.658 | 0.342 | 4.886 | 0.884 |
| 31 | 5.000 | 4.230 | 0.770 | 15.395 | 0.878 |
| 32 | 2.000 | 3.801 | -1.801 | 90.039 | 0.865 |
| 33 | 6.000 | 5.929 | 0.071 | 1.185 | 0.887 |
| 34 | 6.000 | 5.406 | 0.594 | 9.901 | 0.882 |
| 30 | 0.000 | 4.974 | 1.020 | 17.103 | 0.874 |
| 30 | 1.000 | 1.490 | -0.490 | 49.048 | 0.878 |
| 30 | 0.000 | 5.936 3.066 | 0.062 | 1.020 | 0.007 |
| 30 | 5.000 | 5.000 | -0.000 | 2.195 | 0.007 |
| 39 40 | 5.000 | 0.734 A 331 | 0.754 | 12.304 | 0.077 |
| 40 //1 | 5.000 | 4.000 | 0.009 | 1 001 | 0.075 |
| 42 | 5 000 | 5 302 | _0.302 | 7 841 | 0.000 |
| 43 | 6 000 | 4 737 | -0.002 1 263 | 21 N4Q | 0.004 |
| 44 | 7 000 | 5 999 | 1 001 | 14 305 | 0.873 |
| 45 | 6 000 | 6 041 | -0.041 | 0.682 | 0.887 |
| 46 | 1.000 | 2.825 | -1.825 | 182.516 | 0.863 |
| 47 | 4.000 | 3.850 | 0.150 | 3.746 | 0.886 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 10
 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Residual Report

| | Actual | Predicted | | Absolute Percent | Sqrt(MSE) Without |
|-----|-------------|-------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Row | Dom_MS_Incr | Dom_MS_Incr | Residual | Error | This Row |
| 48 | 6.000 | 5.913 | 0.087 | 1.446 | 0.886 |
| 49 | 5.000 | 6.515 | -1.515 | 30.295 | 0.869 |
| 50 | 7.000 | 6.466 | 0.534 | 7.622 | 0.878 |
| 51 | 3.000 | 2.544 | 0.456 | 15.192 | 0.882 |
| 52 | 5.000 | 5.220 | -0.220 | 4.400 | 0.886 |
| 53 | 3.000 | 5.169 | -2.169 | 72.291 | 0.861 |
| 54 | 6.000 | 5.098 | 0.902 | 15.030 | 0.872 |
| 55 | 5.000 | 5.432 | -0.432 | 8.647 | 0.884 |
| 56 | 5.000 | 5.659 | -0.659 | 13.179 | 0.881 |
| 57 | 6.000 | 5.261 | 0.739 | 12.313 | 0.879 |
| 58 | 5.000 | 5.258 | -0.258 | 5.158 | 0.886 |
| 59 | 6.000 | 5.449 | 0.551 | 9.185 | 0.882 |
| 60 | 4.000 | 5.317 | -1.317 | 32.923 | 0.868 |
| 61 | 6.000 | 5.715 | 0.285 | 4.750 | 0.885 |
| 62 | 5.000 | 5.163 | -0.163 | 3.262 | 0.886 |
| 63 | 5.000 | 5.508 | -0.508 | 10.167 | 0.883 |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 11 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0
 Dependent

 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Regression Diagnostics Section

| | Standardized | | Hat | | | |
|-----|--------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio |
| 1 | 0.0897 | 0.0888 | 0.2549 | 0.0002 | 0.0519 | 1.8359 |
| 2 | -2.5436 | -2.5903 | 0.1188 | 0.0241 | -0.9509 | 0.6576 |
| 3 | 0.5303 | 0.5263 | 0.2243 | 0.0054 | 0.2830 | 1.6187 |
| 4 | -0.5258 | -0.5218 | 0.1641 | 0.0036 | -0.2312 | 1.5045 |
| 5 | -0.0371 | -0.0367 | 0.2333 | 0.0000 | -0.0203 | 1.7878 |
| 6 | 1.1916 | 1.1969 | 0.3204 | 0.0446 | 0.8219 | 1.2862 |
| 7 | -0.0914 | -0.0904 | 0.2237 | 0.0002 | -0.0485 | 1.7619 |
| 8 | -0.8770 | -0.8749 | 0.2064 | 0.0133 | -0.4462 | 1.3562 |
| 9 | -0.0671 | -0.0664 | 0.4606 | 0.0003 | -0.0614 | 2.5390 |
| 10 | 0.7716 | 0.7683 | 0.0870 | 0.0038 | 0.2372 | 1.2456 |
| 11 | -5.6286 | -5.9476 | 0.1099 | 0.0486 | -2.0901 | 0.2149 |
| 12 | 2.3551 | 2.3953 | 0.1760 | 0.0365 | 1.1072 | 0.7304 |
| 13 | 0.3595 | 0.3562 | 0.1818 | 0.0019 | 0.1679 | 1.6097 |
| 14 | 0.9884 | 0.9882 | 0.1168 | 0.0086 | 0.3593 | 1.1405 |
| 15 | -3.0232 | -3.0931 | 0.0720 | 0.0160 | -0.8617 | 0.5426 |
| 16 | -3.2494 | -3.3317 | 0.0502 | 0.0116 | -0.7663 | 0.4969 |
| 17 | -3.2703 | -3.3531 | 0.0359 | 0.0082 | -0.6468 | 0.4900 |
| 18 | -0.0005 | -0.0005 | 0.1917 | 0.0000 | -0.0002 | 1.6966 |
| 19 | 0.7676 | 0.7643 | 0.8244 | 0.1845 | 1.6563 | 6.4902 |
| 20 | 0.2637 | 0.2611 | 0.1144 | 0.0006 | 0.0938 | 1.5152 |
| 21 | 0.6255 | 0.6215 | 0.2476 | 0.0086 | 0.3565 | 1.6121 |
| 22 | 0.0392 | 0.0388 | 0.4102 | 0.0001 | 0.0324 | 2.3241 |
| 23 | 0.6187 | 0.6147 | 0.2295 | 0.0076 | 0.3354 | 1.5783 |
| 24 | -0.1781 | -0.1763 | 0.2716 | 0.0008 | -0.1076 | 1.8642 |
| 25 | 0.3747 | 0.3713 | 0.2041 | 0.0024 | 0.1880 | 1.6489 |
| 26 | -1.2437 | -1.2510 | 0.3862 | 0.0649 | -0.9923 | 1.3669 |
| 27 | -1.6749 | -1.6886 | 0.1130 | 0.0149 | -0.6028 | 0.8836 |
| 28 | 1.2773 | 1.2831 | 0.2107 | 0.0253 | 0.6629 | 1.1067 |
| 29 | 0.4447 | 0.4409 | 0.3828 | 0.0082 | 0.3473 | 2.0886 |
| 30 | 0.5612 | 0.5572 | 0.5175 | 0.0225 | 0.5771 | 2.5751 |
| 31 | 0.9849 | 0.9846 | 0.2063 | 0.0168 | 0.5020 | 1.2721 |
| 32 | -2.1734 | -2.2035 | 0.1081 | 0.0184 | -0.7669 | 0.7422 |
| 33 | 0.0920 | 0.0910 | 0.2233 | 0.0002 | 0.0488 | 1.7609 |
| 34 | 0.7253 | 0.7217 | 0.1283 | 0.0052 | 0.2769 | 1.3335 |
| 35 | 1.2413 | 1.2453 | 0.1120 | 0.0110 | 0.4423 | 1.0221 |
| 36 | -0.9377 | -0.9365 | 0.6358 | 0.1023 | -1.2373 | 2.8533 |
| 37 | 0.0811 | 0.0802 | 0.2506 | 0.0001 | 0.0464 | 1.8262 |
| 38 | -0.0920 | -0.0910 | 0.3344 | 0.0003 | -0.0645 | 2.0549 |
| 39 | -1.0342 | -1.0350 | 0.3097 | 0.0320 | -0.6933 | 1.4168 |
| 40 | 0.9334 | 0.9321 | 0.3319 | 0.0289 | 0.6570 | 1.5596 |
| 41 | 0.1320 | 0.1306 | 0.2606 | 0.0004 | 0.0775 | 1.8446 |
| 42 | -0.4899 | -0.4860 | 0.1679 | 0.0032 | -0.2183 | 1.5286 |
| 43 | 1.7163 | 1.7351 | 0.2965 | 0.0565 | 1.1264 | 1.0256 |
| 44 | 1.3033 | 1.3099 | 0.2331 | 0.0298 | 0.7221 | 1.1211 |
| 45 | -0.0511 | -0.0505 | 0.1644 | 0.0000 | -0.0224 | 1.6399 |
| 46 | -2.3157 | -2.3547 | 0.1929 | 0.0406 | -1.1511 | 0.7503 |
| 47 | 0.2000 | 0.1980 | 0.2710 | 0.0010 | 0.1207 | 1.8577 |
| 48 | 0.1131 | 0.1119 | 0.2358 | 0.0003 | 0.0622 | 1.7874 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 12
 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Regression Diagnostics Section

| | Standardized | | Hat | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------------|
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio |
| 49 | -1.8044 | -1.8212 | 0.0844 | 0.0115 | -0.5531 | 0.8269 |
| 50 | 0.9649 | 0.9642 | 0.6028 | 0.0942 | 1.1879 | 2.5737 |
| 51 | 0.6878 | 0.6840 | 0.4296 | 0.0238 | 0.5936 | 2.0722 |
| 52 | -0.2923 | -0.2895 | 0.2638 | 0.0020 | -0.1733 | 1.8136 |
| 53 | -2.6051 | -2.6539 | 0.0995 | 0.0200 | -0.8823 | 0.6363 |
| 54 | 1.2791 | 1.2869 | 0.3542 | 0.0571 | 0.9531 | 1.2927 |
| 55 | -0.5199 | -0.5159 | 0.1014 | 0.0020 | -0.1733 | 1.4022 |
| 56 | -0.7793 | -0.7761 | 0.0710 | 0.0031 | -0.2146 | 1.2196 |
| 57 | 0.9145 | 0.9129 | 0.1521 | 0.0100 | 0.3866 | 1.2425 |
| 58 | -0.3070 | -0.3040 | 0.0828 | 0.0006 | -0.0914 | 1.4518 |
| 59 | 0.6756 | 0.6717 | 0.1355 | 0.0048 | 0.2659 | 1.3744 |
| 60 | -1.7319 | -1.7501 | 0.2488 | 0.0436 | -1.0071 | 0.9725 |
| 61 | 0.3747 | 0.3713 | 0.2483 | 0.0031 | 0.2134 | 1.7459 |
| 62 | -0.2283 | -0.2260 | 0.3368 | 0.0018 | -0.1610 | 2.0343 |
| 63 | -0.6423 | -0.6383 | 0.1862 | 0.0063 | -0.3054 | 1.4805 |
| 60 61 62 63 | -1.7319 0.3747 -0.2283 -0.6423 | -1.7501 0.3713 -0.2260 -0.6383 | 0.2488 0.2483 0.3368 0.1862 | 0.0436 0.0031 0.0018 0.0063 | -1.0071 0.2134 -0.1610 -0.3054 | 0.9725 1.7455 2.0343 1.4805 |

Plots Section











 Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 13
 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0
 Dependent

 Dem_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.









 Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 14
 2009/10/26
 07:16:50
 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0

 Dependent
 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.











 Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 15
 2009/10/26 07:16:50 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... L

 INFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST.S0
 Dependent

 Dom_MS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.








Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 1
 2009/10/29
 06:36:22
 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS
 BACKUP\MY
 DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Run Summary Section

| Parameter | Value | Parameter | Value |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|--------|
| Dependent Variable | Glob_ROS_Incr | Rows Processed | 65 |
| Number Ind. Variables | 14 | Rows Filtered Out | 0 |
| Weight Variable | None | Rows with X's Missing | 2 |
| R2 | 0.2423 | Rows with Weight Missing | 0 |
| Adj R2 | 0.0000 | Rows with Y Missing | 7 |
| Coefficient of Variation | -20.7437 | Rows Used in Estimation | 56 |
| Mean Square Error | 1147.579 | Sum of Weights | 51.557 |
| Square Root of MSE | 33.87594 | Completion Status | Normal |
| Completion | | | |
| Ave Abs Pct Error | 255.214 | | |

Descriptive Statistics Section

| • | | | Standard | | |
|--------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|----------|----------|
| Variable | Count | Mean | Deviation | Minimum | Maximum |
| Competition | 56 | 4.18816 | 1.122953 | 1 | 6.333333 |
| Cooperation | 56 | 5.094148 | 0.959075 | 2.6 | 7 |
| Coopetition | 56 | 4.546237 | 0.8145441 | 2.280351 | 6.266312 |
| (HQ="JPN") | 56 | 9.698017E-02 | 0.2865182 | 0 | 1 |
| (HQ="NA") | 56 | 0.2972855 | 0.4425257 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | |
| | 56 | 7.758413E-02 | 0.2590073 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | |
| | 56 | 5.510008E-02 | 0.220918 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | |
| | 56 | 0.5683233 | 0.4795559 | 0 | 1 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | |
| | 56 | 0.2133564 | 0.3966469 | 0 | 1 |
| Rent | 56 | 3.404755 | 1.193931 | 1 | 7 |
| Size_employ | 56 | 95485.78 | 86137.52 | 21 | 427000 |
| Size_turnover | 56 | 49525.51 | 58710.28 | 341.029 | 362064 |
| SubAutonomy | 56 | 3.873471 | 1.466537 | 1 | 7 |
| Yrs_in_country | 56 | 41.71664 | 29.47862 | 3 | 149 |
| Glob_ROS_Incr | 56 | -1.633074 | 33.60048 | -280.46 | 70.78 |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 2
 2009/10/29
 06:36:22
 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS
 BACKUP\MY
 DOCUME
 ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Regression Equation Section

| | Regression | Standard | T-Value | | Reject | Power |
|--------------------|-------------|----------|-----------|--------|--------|---------|
| Independent | Coefficient | Error | to test | Prob | H0 at | of Test |
| Variable | b(i) | Sb(i) | H0:B(i)=0 | Level | 5%? | at 5% |
| Intercept | -5.3594 | 37.5264 | -0.143 | 0.8871 | No | 0.0522 |
| Competition | -28.8827 | 31.8317 | -0.907 | 0.3695 | No | 0.1437 |
| Cooperation | -29.3857 | 24.9676 | -1.177 | 0.2460 | No | 0.2098 |
| Coopetition | 43.0639 | 53.2947 | 0.808 | 0.4237 | No | 0.1238 |
| (HQ="JPN") | -0.6417 | 18.4179 | -0.035 | 0.9724 | No | 0.0501 |
| (HQ="NA") | 15.9482 | 12.3085 | 1.296 | 0.2023 | No | 0.2443 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | | |
| | 52.8664 | 26.3634 | 2.005 | 0.0516 | No | 0.4994 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | | |
| | 7.9718 | 27.4097 | 0.291 | 0.7726 | No | 0.0593 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | | |
| · · · · | 28.7790 | 18.7718 | 1.533 | 0.1329 | No | 0.3221 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | | |
| , | 18.3743 | 20.8045 | 0.883 | 0.3823 | No | 0.1386 |
| Rent | -2.2120 | 4.7475 | -0.466 | 0.6437 | No | 0.0740 |
| Size employ | -0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 1.0000 | No | 0.0500 |
| Size turnover | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | 0.000 | 1.0000 | No | 0.0500 |
| SubAutonomy | 10.7011 | 4.4861 | 2.385 | 0.0218 | Yes | 0.6441 |
| Yrs in country | 0.3564 | 0.1901 | 1.875 | 0.0679 | No | 0.4488 |
| / | | | | | | |

Estimated Model

-5.35942896465473-28.8826914665101*Competition-29.3856509614232*Cooperation+ 43.0639219219664*Coopetition-.641652678776321*(HQ="JPN")+ 15.9481595920842*(HQ="NA")+ 52.8664274087435*(Industry="HRIM")+ 7.97181295385814*(Industry="KIS")+ 28.7789773175925*(Industry="MHRIM")+ 18.3742726058304*(Industry="MLRIM")-2.2120384111483*Rent-9.38941687856658E-05*Size_employ+ 1.87572280135461E-04*Size_turnover+ 10.7011257613954*SubAutonomy+ .356424924893332*Yrs_in_country





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

Page/Date/Time 3 2009/10/29 06:36:22 PM Database D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0 Dependent Glob_ROS_Incr Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

| Regression Coefficie | nt Section | | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------|----------|--------------|
| Independent Veriable | Regression | Standard | Lower | Upper | Standardized |
| variable | Coefficient | EIIOI | 95% C.L. | 95% C.L. | Coefficient |
| Intercept | -5.3594 | 37.5264 | -81.1455 | 70.4267 | 0.0000 |
| Competition | -28.8827 | 31.8317 | -93.1681 | 35.4028 | -0.9653 |
| Cooperation | -29.3857 | 24.9676 | -79.8088 | 21.0375 | -0.8388 |
| Coopetition | 43.0639 | 53.2947 | -64.5669 | 150.6948 | 1.0440 |
| (HQ="JPN") | -0.6417 | 18.4179 | -37.8375 | 36.5541 | -0.0055 |
| (HQ="NA") | 15.9482 | 12.3085 | -8.9094 | 40.8058 | 0.2100 |
| (Industry="HRIM") | | | | | |
| - | 52.8664 | 26.3634 | -0.3756 | 106.1085 | 0.4075 |
| (Industry="KIS") | | | | | |
| | 7.9718 | 27.4097 | -47.3832 | 63.3268 | 0.0524 |
| (Industry="MHRIM") | | | | | |
| | 28.7790 | 18.7718 | -9.1315 | 66.6895 | 0.4107 |
| (Industry="MLRIM") | | | | | |
| | 18.3743 | 20.8045 | -23.6413 | 60.3899 | 0.2169 |
| Rent | -2.2120 | 4.7475 | -11.7997 | 7.3756 | -0.0786 |
| Size employ | -0.0001 | 0.0000 | | | -0.2407 |
| Size turnover | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | | | 0.3277 |
| SubAutonomy | 10.7011 | 4.4861 | 1.6414 | 19.7609 | 0.4671 |
| Yrs_in_country | 0.3564 | 0.1901 | -0.0275 | 0.7403 | 0.3127 |
| Noto: The T Value use | d to coloulate the | eo confidonco li | mite was 2 020 | | |

Note: The T-Value used to calculate these confidence limits was 2.020.

Robust Regression Coefficients Section

| Robust | Max % Change | Robust | Robust | Robust | Robust |
|-----------|--------------|---------|----------|----------|---------|
| Iteration | in any Beta | B(0) | B(1) | B(2) | B(3) |
| 0 | 100.000 | -8.6370 | -25.8143 | -34.0646 | 33.4102 |
| 1 | 207.492 | -5.8353 | -27.9567 | -30.1199 | 39.9190 |
| 2 | 114.120 | -4.6048 | -28.8973 | -29.5807 | 42.8039 |
| 3 | 66.942 | -4.9209 | -28.9388 | -29.5092 | 43.1100 |
| 4 | 5.175 | -5.1756 | -28.9305 | -29.4709 | 43.1371 |
| 5 | 3.584 | -5.2820 | -28.9097 | -29.4290 | 43.1100 |
| 6 | 1.827 | -5.3268 | -28.8947 | -29.4045 | 43.0851 |
| 7 | 0.802 | -5.3460 | -28.8875 | -29.3933 | 43.0726 |
| 8 | 0.334 | -5.3543 | -28.8845 | -29.3886 | 43.0672 |
| 9 | 0.136 | -5.3579 | -28.8833 | -29.3866 | 43.0650 |
| 10 | 0.055 | -5.3595 | -28.8828 | -29.3858 | 43.0641 |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 4
 2009/10/29 06:36:22 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0

 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Robust Percentiles of Residuals Section

| lter. | Max % Change | | als | | | |
|-------|--------------|--------|--------|--------|---------|--|
| No. | in any Beta | 25th | 50th | 75th | 100th | |
| 0 | 100.000 | 13.021 | 28.723 | 40.929 | 194.948 | |
| 1 | 207.492 | 10.827 | 22.465 | 31.028 | 230.429 | |
| 2 | 114.120 | 10.601 | 22.092 | 28.657 | 238.247 | |
| 3 | 66.942 | 10.636 | 22.099 | 28.354 | 238.912 | |
| 4 | 5.175 | 10.693 | 22.068 | 28.291 | 239.000 | |
| 5 | 3.584 | 10.714 | 22.053 | 28.264 | 239.063 | |
| 6 | 1.827 | 10.721 | 22.047 | 28.253 | 239.092 | |
| 7 | 0.802 | 10.724 | 22.044 | 28.249 | 239.104 | |
| 8 | 0.334 | 10.724 | 22.043 | 28.247 | 239.109 | |
| 9 | 0.136 | 10.725 | 22.043 | 28.246 | 239.111 | |
| 10 | 0.055 | 10.725 | 22.043 | 28.246 | 239.112 | |

Analysis of Variance Section

| | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|
| Source | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 137.4987 | 137.4987 | | | |
| Model | 14 | 0.2423 | 15043.81 | 1074.557 | 0.936 | 0.5302 | 0.4796 |
| Error | 41 | 0.7577 | 47050.75 | 1147.579 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 55 | 1.0000 | 62094.56 | 1128.992 | | | |

Analysis of Variance Detail Section

| Model | | | Sum of | Mean | | Prob | Power |
|-----------------|----|--------|----------|----------|---------|--------|--------|
| Term | DF | R2 | Squares | Square | F-Ratio | Level | (5%) |
| Intercept | 1 | | 137.4987 | 137.4987 | | | |
| Model | 14 | 0.2423 | 15043.81 | 1074.557 | 0.936 | 0.5302 | 0.4796 |
| Competition | 1 | 0.0152 | 944.796 | 944.796 | 0.823 | 0.3695 | 0.1437 |
| Cooperation | 1 | 0.0256 | 1589.641 | 1589.641 | 1.385 | 0.2460 | 0.2098 |
| Coopetition | 1 | 0.0121 | 749.2759 | 749.2759 | 0.653 | 0.4237 | 0.1238 |
| HQ | 2 | 0.0331 | 2057.854 | 1028.927 | 0.897 | 0.4158 | 0.1940 |
| Industry | 4 | 0.0894 | 5550.249 | 1387.562 | 1.209 | 0.3216 | 0.3444 |
| Rent | 1 | 0.0040 | 249.142 | 249.142 | 0.217 | 0.6437 | 0.0740 |
| Size_employ | 1 | 0.0217 | 1346.306 | 1346.306 | 1.173 | 0.2851 | 0.1848 |
| Size_turnover | 1 | 0.0325 | 2021.162 | 2021.162 | 1.761 | 0.1918 | 0.2540 |
| SubAutonomy | 1 | 0.1052 | 6529.999 | 6529.999 | 5.690 | 0.0218 | 0.6441 |
| Yrs_in_country | 1 | 0.0650 | 4034.326 | 4034.326 | 3.516 | 0.0679 | 0.4488 |
| Error | 41 | 0.7577 | 47050.75 | 1147.579 | | | |
| Total(Adjusted) | 55 | 1.0000 | 62094.56 | 1128.992 | | | |

PRESS Section

| | From | From |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|
| | PRESS | Regular |
| Parameter | Residuals | Residuals |
| Sum of Squared Residuals | 168022.1 | 47050.75 |
| Sum of [Residuals] | 2145.512 | 1620.13 |
| R2 | 0.0000 | 0.2423 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 5
 2009/10/29
 06:36:22
 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS
 BACKUP\MY
 DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Normality Tests Section

| Test | Test | Prob | Reject H0 |
|---------------------|---------|----------|-----------------|
| Name | Value | Level | At Alpha = 20%? |
| Shapiro Wilk | 0.7698 | 0.000000 | Yes |
| Anderson Darling | 3.1554 | 0.000000 | Yes |
| D'Agostino Skewness | -6.0438 | 0.000000 | Yes |
| D'Agostino Kurtosis | 4.8595 | 0.000001 | Yes |
| D'Agostino Omnibus | 60.1423 | 0.000000 | Yes |
| | | | |

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | - | | | Absolute | |
|-----|---------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Glob_ROS_Incr | Glob_ROS_Incr | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 1 | 20.090 | -3.987 | 24.077 | 119.845 | 1.0000 |
| 2 | 7.860 | 36.087 | -28.227 | 359.120 | 1.0000 |
| 3 | 37.070 | 13.788 | 23.282 | 62.805 | 1.0000 |
| 4 | 7.220 | 2.915 | 4.305 | 59.628 | 1.0000 |
| 5 | -8.840 | -16.942 | 8.102 | 91.653 | 1.0000 |
| 6 | 11.870 | 2.614 | 9.256 | 77.975 | 1.0000 |
| 7 | | -10.610 | | | 0.0000 |
| 8 | 22.460 | 10.266 | 12.194 | 54.292 | 1.0000 |
| 9 | -27.160 | -8.810 | -18.350 | 67.562 | 1.0000 |
| 10 | -0.770 | -6.070 | 5.300 | 688.283 | 1.0000 |
| 11 | -139.810 | -21.386 | -118.424 | 84.703 | 0.3007 |
| 12 | -40.460 | -37.602 | -2.858 | 7.065 | 1.0000 |
| 13 | -24.480 | -4.604 | -19.876 | 81.192 | 1.0000 |
| 14 | -40.830 | 15.630 | -56.460 | 138.281 | 0.6307 |
| 15 | -8.050 | -10.937 | 2.887 | 35.867 | 1.0000 |
| 16 | 14.390 | -11.995 | 26.385 | 183.355 | 1.0000 |
| 17 | -52.810 | 22.241 | -75.051 | 142.115 | 0.4745 |
| 18 | -1.050 | -16.621 | 15.571 | 1482.913 | 1.0000 |
| 19 | 7.710 | 15.518 | -7.808 | 101.269 | 1.0000 |
| 20 | -5.820 | -0.579 | -5.241 | 90.056 | 1.0000 |
| 21 | 6.020 | -15.861 | 21.881 | 363.475 | 1.0000 |
| 22 | 2.220 | 29.808 | -27.588 | 1242.689 | 1.0000 |
| 23 | -40.210 | -4.298 | -35.912 | 89.311 | 0.9917 |
| 24 | -19.490 | -19.636 | 0.146 | 0.750 | 1.0000 |
| 25 | | -26.459 | | | 0.0000 |
| 26 | -20.170 | -1.778 | -18.392 | 91.184 | 1.0000 |
| 27 | 26.880 | -2.682 | 29.562 | 109.978 | 1.0000 |
| 28 | 1.460 | 27.507 | -26.047 | 1784.010 | 1.0000 |
| 29 | 42.550 | 23.745 | 18.805 | 44.195 | 1.0000 |
| 30 | | -54.092 | | | 0.0000 |
| 31 | 67.540 | 19.040 | 48.500 | 71.809 | 0.7343 |
| 32 | -18.120 | 4.682 | -22.802 | 125.839 | 1.0000 |
| 33 | -55.460 | -41.739 | -13.721 | 24.741 | 1.0000 |
| 34 | -10.070 | -6.334 | -3.736 | 37.102 | 1.0000 |
| 35 | 17.270 | -1.589 | 18.859 | 109.203 | 1.0000 |
| 36 | 4.930 | -17.872 | 22.802 | 462.518 | 1.0000 |
| 37 | -67.350 | -32.493 | -34.857 | 51.755 | 1.0000 |
| 38 | 1.140 | -27.125 | 28.265 | 2479.364 | 1.0000 |





Research Paper



Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 6 2009/10/29 06:36:22 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent

 Glob_ROS_Incr
 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Robust Residuals and Weights

| | - | | | Absolute | |
|-----|---------------|---------------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Actual | Predicted | | Percent | Robust |
| Row | Glob_ROS_Incr | Glob_ROS_Incr | Residual | Error | Weight |
| 39 | 16.520 | 4.266 | 12.254 | 74.175 | 1.0000 |
| 40 | 32.120 | 19.377 | 12.743 | 39.672 | 1.0000 |
| 41 | 13.170 | -0.136 | 13.306 | 101.030 | 1.0000 |
| 42 | -2.660 | 22.067 | -24.727 | 929.590 | 1.0000 |
| 43 | 20.020 | 1.627 | 18.393 | 91.875 | 1.0000 |
| 44 | 49.180 | 10.154 | 39.026 | 79.352 | 0.9125 |
| 45 | -280.460 | -41.348 | -239.112 | 85.257 | 0.1489 |
| 46 | -6.920 | 15.376 | -22.296 | 322.198 | 1.0000 |
| 47 | -46.100 | -19.805 | -26.295 | 57.039 | 1.0000 |
| 48 | | 46.562 | | | 0.0000 |
| 49 | 11.130 | -6.432 | 17.562 | 157.787 | 1.0000 |
| 50 | -3.490 | -8.210 | 4.720 | 135.249 | 1.0000 |
| 51 | -12.850 | -6.428 | -6.422 | 49.976 | 1.0000 |
| 52 | -119.710 | -33.927 | -85.783 | 71.659 | 0.4151 |
| 53 | 5.330 | -16.874 | 22.204 | 416.584 | 1.0000 |
| 54 | 70.780 | 4.843 | 65.937 | 93.158 | 0.5401 |
| 55 | 20.010 | -8.309 | 28.319 | 141.524 | 1.0000 |
| 56 | 30.820 | 6.258 | 24.562 | 79.696 | 1.0000 |
| 57 | | -16.878 | | | 0.0000 |
| 58 | -78.000 | 9.199 | -87.199 | 111.793 | 0.4084 |
| 59 | 14.410 | 18.305 | -3.895 | 27.031 | 1.0000 |
| 60 | 6.860 | 2.797 | 4.063 | 59.223 | 1.0000 |
| 61 | | 56.658 | | | 0.0000 |
| 62 | 16.940 | -8.845 | 25.785 | 152.215 | 1.0000 |
| 63 | | 33.135 | | | 0.0000 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 7
 2009/10/29
 06:36:22
 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS
 BACKUP\MY
 DOCUME
 ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | Actual | Dradiated | Standard | 95% Lower | 95% Upper |
|---------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------|-------------|
| Bow | Actual | Clob BOS Incr | Error of Dredicted | cont. Limit | Cont. Limit |
| row | | | | | |
| 1 2 | 20.090 | -3.907 | 10.229 | -30.702 | 20.700 |
| 2 | 7.000 | 12 700 | 16.977 | -2.230 | 14.412 |
| 3 | 7 220 | 2 015 | 10.004 | -19.040 | 47.422 |
| 4 5 | 7.220 8.840 | 2.913 | 16.021 | -23.100 | 17 252 |
| 5 | -0.040 | -10.942 | 10.931 | -51.150 | 17.202 |
| 7 | 11.070 | 2.014 | 17 736 | -55.792 | 25 200 |
| 0 | 22.460 | -10.010 | 17.730 | -40.429 | 25.209 |
| 0 | 22.400 | 9,910 | 22 023 | -24.710 | 43.240 |
| 9 10 | -27.100 | -0.010 | 22.923 | -55.105 | 1/ 382 |
| 10 | -0.770 | -0.070 | 10.127 | -20.322 | 6 464 |
| 12 | -109.010 | -21.500 | 21 213 | -49.207 | 5 230 |
| 12 | -40.400 | -37.002 | 1/ 131 | -33 1/3 | 23 035 |
| 1/ | -24.400 | -4.004 | 10.03/ | -33.143 | 25.900 |
| 15 | -40.050 | -10 037 | 15 387 | -4.000 | 20 137 |
| 16 | -0.030 | -10.957 | 12 701 | -42.012 | 13 655 |
| 17 | -52 810 | 22 241 | 8 803 | 4 280 | 40 202 |
| 18 | -52.010 | -16 621 | 15 213 | -17 311 | 1/ 102 |
| 10 | 7 710 | 15 518 | 31 008 | -47.344 | 80 130 |
| 20 | -5.820 | -0.570 | 11 //3 | -73.687 | 22 530 |
| 20 | -5.020 | -15 861 | 18/32 | -23.007 | 22.000 |
| 27 | 2 220 | 20 808 | 21 167 | -12 030 | 72 554 |
| 22 | -40 210 | _4 208 | 15 724 | -36 054 | 27 458 |
| 23 | -40.210 -19.490 | -19 636 | 17 903 | -55 792 | 16 520 |
| 25 | 10.400 | -26 459 | 17.356 | -61 510 | 8 592 |
| 26 | -20 170 | -1 778 | 21 747 | -45 697 | 42 141 |
| 27 | 26.880 | -2 682 | 14 522 | -32 010 | 26 646 |
| 28 | 1 460 | 27 507 | 18 880 | -10 623 | 65 636 |
| 29 | 42 550 | 23 745 | 19 998 | -16 642 | 64 132 |
| 30 | 12.000 | -54 092 | 34 884 | -124 541 | 16 357 |
| 31 | 67 540 | 19 040 | 12 622 | -6 450 | 44 531 |
| 32 | -18.120 | 4.682 | 14.579 | -24.760 | 34.124 |
| 33 | -55,460 | -41,739 | 18.897 | -79.902 | -3.575 |
| 34 | -10.070 | -6.334 | 13.103 | -32.796 | 20.128 |
| 35 | 17.270 | -1.589 | 13.340 | -28.530 | 25.351 |
| 36 | 4.930 | -17.872 | 28.633 | -75.699 | 39,954 |
| 37 | -67.350 | -32.493 | 19.068 | -71.002 | 6.016 |
| 38 | 1.140 | -27.125 | 19.937 | -67.389 | 13.139 |
| 39 | 16.520 | 4.266 | 19.288 | -34.687 | 43.220 |
| 40 | 32.120 | 19.377 | 20.393 | -21.807 | 60.562 |
| 41 | 13.170 | -0.136 | 17.579 | -35.638 | 35.367 |
| 42 | -2.660 | 22.067 | 15.854 | -9.951 | 54.086 |
| 43 | 20.020 | 1.627 | 21.685 | -42.167 | 45.421 |
| 44 | 49.180 | 10.154 | 17.537 | -25.261 | 45.570 |
| 45 | -280.460 | -41.348 | 6.068 | -53.602 | -29.093 |
| 46 | -6.920 | 15.376 | 19.649 | -24.306 | 55.059 |
| 47 | -46.100 | -19.805 | 18.055 | -56.268 | 16.658 |









Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 8 2009/10/29 06:36:22 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent

 Glob_ROS_Incr
 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.

Predicted Values with Confidence Limits of Means

| | Actual | Predicted | Standard Error of | 95% Lower Conf. Limit | 95% Upper Conf. Limit |
|-----|---------------|---------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| Row | Glob_ROS_Incr | Glob_ROS_Incr | Predicted | of Mean | of Mean |
| 48 | | 46.562 | 21.140 | 3.868 | 89.255 |
| 49 | 11.130 | -6.432 | 12.820 | -32.322 | 19.459 |
| 50 | -3.490 | -8.210 | 27.263 | -63.269 | 46.848 |
| 51 | -12.850 | -6.428 | 22.736 | -52.344 | 39.488 |
| 52 | -119.710 | -33.927 | 12.430 | -59.030 | -8.824 |
| 53 | 5.330 | -16.874 | 17.265 | -51.740 | 17.993 |
| 54 | 70.780 | 4.843 | 15.492 | -26.443 | 36.129 |
| 55 | 20.010 | -8.309 | 11.780 | -32.100 | 15.482 |
| 56 | 30.820 | 6.258 | 9.139 | -12.199 | 24.714 |
| 57 | | -16.878 | 14.827 | -46.821 | 13.066 |
| 58 | -78.000 | 9.199 | 6.721 | -4.374 | 22.771 |
| 59 | 14.410 | 18.305 | 13.342 | -8.640 | 45.250 |
| 60 | 6.860 | 2.797 | 20.308 | -38.215 | 43.809 |
| 61 | | 56.658 | 22.361 | 11.500 | 101.816 |
| 62 | 16.940 | -8.845 | 20.849 | -50.951 | 33.260 |
| 63 | | 33.135 | 17.407 | -2.019 | 68.290 |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 9
 2009/10/29
 06:36:23
 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS
 BACKUP\MY
 DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Residual Report

| | • | | | Absolute | Sqrt(MSE) |
|-----|---------------|---------------|----------|----------|-----------|
| _ | Actual | Predicted | . | Percent | Without |
| Row | Glob_ROS_Incr | Glob_ROS_Incr | Residual | Error | This Row |
| 1 | 20.090 | -3.987 | 24.077 | 119.845 | 34.021 |
| 2 | 7.860 | 36.087 | -28.227 | 359.120 | 33.871 |
| 3 | 37.070 | 13.788 | 23.282 | 62.805 | 34.035 |
| 4 | 7.220 | 2.915 | 4.305 | 59.628 | 34.289 |
| 5 | -8.840 | -16.942 | 8.102 | 91.653 | 34.265 |
| 6 | 11.870 | 2.614 | 9.256 | 77.975 | 34.251 |
| 7 | | -10.610 | | | |
| 8 | 22.460 | 10.266 | 12.194 | 54.292 | 34.223 |
| 9 | -27.160 | -8.810 | -18.350 | 67.562 | 34.070 |
| 10 | -0.770 | -6.070 | 5.300 | 688.283 | 34.286 |
| 11 | -139.810 | -21.386 | -118.424 | 84.703 | 32.402 |
| 12 | -40.460 | -37.602 | -2.858 | 7.065 | 34.292 |
| 13 | -24.480 | -4.604 | -19.876 | 81.192 | 34.122 |
| 14 | -40.830 | 15.630 | -56.460 | 138.281 | 33.484 |
| 15 | -8.050 | -10.937 | 2.887 | 35.867 | 34.293 |
| 16 | 14.390 | -11.995 | 26.385 | 183.355 | 34.000 |
| 17 | -52.810 | 22.241 | -75.051 | 142.115 | 33.234 |
| 18 | -1.050 | -16.621 | 15.571 | 1482.913 | 34.186 |
| 19 | 7.710 | 15.518 | -7.808 | 101.269 | 34.090 |
| 20 | -5.820 | -0.579 | -5.241 | 90.056 | 34.285 |
| 21 | 6.020 | -15.861 | 21.881 | 363.475 | 34.048 |
| 22 | 2.220 | 29.808 | -27.588 | 1242.689 | 33.839 |
| 23 | -40.210 | -4.298 | -35.912 | 89.311 | 33.697 |
| 24 | -19.490 | -19.636 | 0.146 | 0.750 | 34.297 |
| 25 | | -26.459 | | | |
| 26 | -20.170 | -1.778 | -18.392 | 91.184 | 34.086 |
| 27 | 26.880 | -2.682 | 29.562 | 109.978 | 33.904 |
| 28 | 1.460 | 27.507 | -26.047 | 1784.010 | 33.936 |
| 29 | 42.550 | 23.745 | 18.805 | 44.195 | 34.098 |
| 30 | | -54.092 | | | |
| 31 | 67.540 | 19.040 | 48.500 | 71.809 | 33.558 |
| 32 | -18.120 | 4.682 | -22.802 | 125.839 | 34.063 |
| 33 | -55.460 | -41.739 | -13.721 | 24.741 | 34.197 |
| 34 | -10.070 | -6.334 | -3.736 | 37.102 | 34.291 |
| 35 | 17.270 | -1.589 | 18.859 | 109.203 | 34.143 |
| 36 | 4.930 | -17.872 | 22.802 | 462.518 | 33.627 |
| 37 | -67.350 | -32.493 | -34.857 | 51.755 | 33.642 |
| 38 | 1.140 | -27.125 | 28.265 | 2479.364 | 33.848 |
| 39 | 16.520 | 4.266 | 12.254 | 74.175 | 34.216 |
| 40 | 32.120 | 19.377 | 12.743 | 39.672 | 34.204 |
| 41 | 13.170 | -0.136 | 13.306 | 101.030 | 34.208 |
| 42 | -2.660 | 22.067 | -24.727 | 929.590 | 34.010 |
| 43 | 20.020 | 1.627 | 18.393 | 91.875 | 34.087 |
| 44 | 49.180 | 10.154 | 39.026 | 79.352 | 33.598 |
| 45 | -280.460 | -41.348 | -239.112 | 85.257 | 30.925 |
| 46 | -6.920 | 15.376 | -22.296 | 322.198 | 34.023 |
| 47 | -46.100 | -19.805 | -26.295 | 57.039 | 33.943 |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 10
 2009/10/29
 06:36:23 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0

 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Residual Report

| | Actual | Predicted | | Absolute Percent | Sqrt(MSE) Without |
|-----|---------------|---------------|----------|---------------------|----------------------|
| Row | Glob_ROS_Incr | Glob_ROS_Incr | Residual | Error | This Row |
| 48 | | 46.562 | | | |
| 49 | 11.130 | -6.432 | 17.562 | 157.787 | 34.165 |
| 50 | -3.490 | -8.210 | 4.720 | 135.249 | 34.274 |
| 51 | -12.850 | -6.428 | -6.422 | 49.976 | 34.269 |
| 52 | -119.710 | -33.927 | -85.783 | 71.659 | 32.985 |
| 53 | 5.330 | -16.874 | 22.204 | 416.584 | 34.053 |
| 54 | 70.780 | 4.843 | 65.937 | 93.158 | 33.197 |
| 55 | 20.010 | -8.309 | 28.319 | 141.524 | 33.963 |
| 56 | 30.820 | 6.258 | 24.562 | 79.696 | 34.059 |
| 57 | | -16.878 | | | |
| 58 | -78.000 | 9.199 | -87.199 | 111.793 | 33.098 |
| 59 | 14.410 | 18.305 | -3.895 | 27.031 | 34.290 |
| 60 | 6.860 | 2.797 | 4.063 | 59.223 | 34.287 |
| 61 | | 56.658 | | | |
| 62 | 16.940 | -8.845 | 25.785 | 152.215 | 33.904 |
| 63 | | 33.135 | | | |





Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 11
 2009/10/29
 06:36:23
 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0

 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

Regression Diagnostics Section

| | Standardized | | Hat | | | |
|----------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio |
| 1 | 0.8097 | 0.8062 | 0.2295 | 0.0130 | 0.4400 | 1.4760 |
| 2 | -1.0059 | -1.0060 | 0.3138 | 0.0309 | -0.6804 | 1.4509 |
| 3 | 0.7892 | 0.7855 | 0.2417 | 0.0132 | 0.4435 | 1.5181 |
| 4 | 0.1393 | 0.1376 | 0.1678 | 0.0003 | 0.0618 | 1.7280 |
| 5 | 0.2761 | 0.2730 | 0.2498 | 0.0017 | 0.1575 | 1.8774 |
| 6 | 0.3302 | 0.3265 | 0.3151 | 0.0033 | 0.2215 | 2.0320 |
| 7 | | | 0.2741 | | | |
| 8 | 0.4189 | 0.4146 | 0.2615 | 0.0041 | 0.2467 | 1.8389 |
| 9 | -0.7357 | -0.7315 | 0.4579 | 0.0305 | -0.6723 | 2,1887 |
| 10 | 0.1639 | 0.1620 | 0.0894 | 0.0002 | 0.0507 | 1,5749 |
| 11 | -3 8273 | -4 0014 | 0 1657 | 0.0583 | -1 7834 | 0.3156 |
| 12 | -0 1082 | -0 1069 | 0.3921 | 0.0005 | -0.0859 | 2 3724 |
| 13 | -0.6456 | -0.6409 | 0 1740 | 0.0059 | -0 2942 | 1 5043 |
| 14 | -1 7450 | -1 7654 | 0.0877 | 0.0123 | -0 5475 | 0 7730 |
| 15 | 0.0957 | 0.0945 | 0 2063 | 0.0002 | 0.0482 | 1 8187 |
| 16 | 0.8401 | 0.8371 | 0 1406 | 0.0002 | 0.3385 | 1 2987 |
| 17 | -2 2960 | -2 3403 | 0.0689 | 0.0077 | -0.6367 | 0.6051 |
| 18 | 0 5144 | 0 5098 | 0.2017 | 0.0045 | 0 2562 | 1 6462 |
| 19 | -0 7020 | -0.6976 | 0.8922 | 0.0010 | -2 0068 | 11 2062 |
| 20 | -0 1644 | -0 1624 | 0 1141 | 0.0002 | -0.0583 | 1 6187 |
| 21 | 0.7699 | 0.7660 | 0.2960 | 0.0002 | 0.0000 | 1 6537 |
| 22 | -1 0430 | -1 0442 | 0.2000 | 0.0465 | -0.8356 | 1 5872 |
| 23 | -1 1968 | -1 2032 | 0.2155 | 0.0400 | -0.6305 | 1.0072 |
| 20 | 0.0051 | 0.0050 | 0.2703 | 0.0200 | 0.0000 | 2 0095 |
| 25 | 0.0001 | 0.0000 | 0.2625 | 0.0000 | 0.0001 | 2.0000 |
| 20 | -0 7081 | -0 7037 | 0.2023 | 0 0234 | -0 5802 | 2 0/8/ |
| 20 | -0.7001 | 0.0651 | 0.4121 | 0.0234 | -0.3032 | 1 2563 |
| 28 | -0.9059 | -0.9031 | 0.1000 | 0.0140 | -0.6205 | 1.2303 |
| 20 | -0.9200 | 0.8232 | 0.3100 | 0.0250 | -0.0203 | 1.5500 |
| 20 | 0.0077 | 0.0052 | 1 0604 | 0.0103 | 0.4337 | 1.0073 |
| 31 | 1 5428 | 1 5574 | 0 1388 | 0.0188 | 0 6253 | 0 8750 |
| 32 | 0.7457 | 0.7416 | 0.1300 | 0.0188 | 0.0233 | 1 4483 |
| 32 | -0.7437 | -0.7410 | 0.1052 | 0.0004 | -0.3330 | 1.4403 |
| 24 | -0.+000 | 0.4000 | 0.3112 | 0.0072 | -0.3249 | 1.5200 |
| 35 | -0.1190 | 0.000 | 0.1490 | 0.0002 | -0.0490 | 1.0942 |
| 36 | 1.2506 | 1 2690 | 0.1331 | 0.0045 | 2 0071 | 2 9059 |
| 30 | 1.2090 | 1.2009 | 0.7144 | 0.2040 | 2.0071 | 2.0000 |
| 20 | -1.2449 | -1.2000 | 0.3100 | 0.0479 | -0.0007 | 1.1094 |
| 30 | 1.0320 | 1.0329 | 0.3404 | 0.0370 | 0.7519 | 1.4930 |
| 39 | 0.4400 | 0.4300 | 0.3242 | 0.0062 | 0.3017 | 1.9902 |
| 40 | 0.4711 | 0.4000 | 0.3624 | 0.0084 | 0.3517 | 2.0939 |
| 41 | 0.4595 | 0.4550 | 0.2693 | 0.0052 | 0.2762 | 1.8343 |
| 42 | -0.8260 | -0.8227 | 0.2190 | 0.0128 | -0.4357 | 1.4418 |
| 43 | 0.7067 | 0.7024 | 0.4098 | 0.0231 | 0.5852 | 2.0417 |
| 44 | 1.3405 | 1.35/6 | 0.2680 | 0.0404 | 0.8214 | |
| 40 40 | -7.1745 | -1.0092 | 0.0321 | 0.0169 | -1.4309 | 0.06/1 |
| 40 47 | -0.8080 | -0.8045 | 0.3364 | 0.0221 | -0.5728 | 1./150 |
| 47 | -0.9174 | -0.9156 | 0.2841 | 0.0223 | -0.5/6/ | 1.4821 |
| 48 | | | 0.3894 | | | |







Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

Page/Date/Time12 2009/10/29 06:36:23 PM DatabaseD:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ... NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0 DependentGlob_ROS_Incr

Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.0000000001.

| Regression Diagnostics Section | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------|----------|----------|----------|---------|----------|--|
| | Standardized | | Hat | | | | |
| Row | Residual | RStudent | Diagonal | Cook's D | Dffits | CovRatio | |
| 49 | 0.5601 | 0.5553 | 0.1432 | 0.0035 | 0.2270 | 1.5065 | |
| 50 | 0.2347 | 0.2320 | 0.6477 | 0.0068 | 0.3146 | 4.0286 | |
| 51 | -0.2557 | -0.2528 | 0.4504 | 0.0036 | -0.2289 | 2.5731 | |
| 52 | -2.7221 | -2.7957 | 0.1346 | 0.0319 | -1.1027 | 0.5195 | |
| 53 | 0.7618 | 0.7578 | 0.2597 | 0.0136 | 0.4489 | 1.5798 | |
| 54 | 2.1887 | 2.2335 | 0.2091 | 0.0456 | 1.1485 | 0.6889 | |
| 55 | 0.8916 | 0.8893 | 0.1209 | 0.0073 | 0.3298 | 1.2282 | |
| 56 | 0.7530 | 0.7489 | 0.0728 | 0.0030 | 0.2098 | 1.2675 | |
| 57 | | | 0.1916 | | | | |
| 58 | -2.6263 | -2.6880 | 0.0394 | 0.0077 | -0.5441 | 0.5183 | |
| 59 | -0.1251 | -0.1236 | 0.1551 | 0.0002 | -0.0530 | 1.7044 | |
| 60 | 0.1498 | 0.1480 | 0.3594 | 0.0008 | 0.1109 | 2.2422 | |
| 61 | | | 0.4357 | | | | |
| 62 | 0.9657 | 0.9649 | 0.3788 | 0.0379 | 0.7535 | 1.6509 | |
| 63 | | | 0.2640 | | | | |

Plots Section











 Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 13
 2009/10/29 06:36:23 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0

 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of









 Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 14 2009/10/29 06:36:23 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0
 Dependent

 Glob_ROS_Incr
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.











 Robust Multiple Regression Using Huber's Method (C=1.345)

 Page/Date/Time
 15
 2009/10/29 06:36:23 PM

 Database
 D:\FRANCOIS BACKUP\MY DOCUME ...

 NFORMATION\NCSS\LATEST_V2.S0

 Dependent
 Glob_ROS_Incr

 Warning: At least one value was reset to 0.0 because it was less than the machine zero of 0.000000001.





